

A Yale Book of Numbers, 1976 – 2000

Update of George Pierson's original book

A Yale Book of Numbers, Historical Statistics of the College and University 1701 – 1976

Prepared by Beverly Waters
Office of Institutional Research
For the Tercentennial's *Yale Reference Series*
August, 2001

Table of Contents
A Yale Book of Numbers - 1976-2000 Update

Section A: Student Enrollments/Degrees Conferred -- Total University

1. Student Enrollment, 1976-1999
2. (figure) Student Enrollment, 1875-1999
3. (figure) Student Enrollment (Headcounts), Fall 1999
4. Student Enrollments in the Ivy League and MIT, 1986-1999
5. Degrees Conferred, 1977-1999
6. Honorary Degree Honorands, 1977-2000
7. Number of Women Enrolled, University-Wide, 1871-1999
8. (figure) Number of Women Enrolled University-Wide, 1871-1999
9. Milestones in the Education of Women at Yale
10. Minority and International Student Enrollment by School, 1984-1999

Section B: International Students at Yale University

1. International Students by Country and World Region of Citizenship, Fall 1999
2. (figure) International Graduate and Professional Students and Yale College Students by World Region, Fall 1999
3. (figure) International Student Enrollment, 1899-1999
4. (figure) International Students by Yale School, Fall 1999
5. International Student Enrollment, 1987-1999
6. Admissions Statistics for International Students, 1981-1999

Section C: Students Residing in Yale University Housing

1. Number of Students in University Housing, 1982-1999
2. Yale College Students Housed in Undergraduate Dormitories, 1950-1999
3. (figure) Percentage of Yale College Students Housed in the Residential Colleges, 1950-1999

Section D: Yale Undergraduate Admissions and Information on Yale College Freshmen

1. State Origins of Yale College Freshmen, 1975-1998
2. Regional Origins of Yale College Freshmen, 1975-2000
3. Freshmen Matriculants by Regional Origin and Secondary Schooling, 1976-1999
4. Yale College Freshmen with Alumni Parents, 1976-1999
5. (figure) Yale College Freshmen with Alumni Parents as a % of Class Enrollment, 1976-1999
6. Yale College Freshman from New Haven, 1920-1999
7. Summary of Yale College Admissions, 1979-2001
8. Scholastic Assessment Test (SAT) Scores for Freshmen Matriculants, 1975-1999

Section E: Yale College (Course Registrations/Majors/Graduation Rates/Requirements/Calendar):

1. Undergraduate Course Registrations by Department and Division, 1978-1998
2. (figure) Trends in Undergraduate Course Registrations, 1979-1998
3. Undergraduate Majors (Yale College Seniors Only), 1977-1998
4. (figure) Most Popular Majors (Yale College Seniors Only), 1977-1998
5. Number of Undergraduates Receiving the Rhodes, Marshall, Fulbright, & Truman Scholarships, 1976-1999
6. Yale College Graduation Rates, 1976-1992
7. Yale College Academic Calendars for 1985-86, 1990-91, and 1999-2000
8. Summary of the Undergraduate Requirements and Grading System
9. Changes in the Undergraduate Course of Study and Graduation Requirements

Section F: Graduate School of Arts and Sciences

1. Student Enrollment, Graduate School of Arts and Sciences, 1976-1999
2. Women Ph.D. Recipients, Graduate School of Arts and Sciences, 1978-1999
3. Women and Minority Ph.D. Recipients, Graduate School of Arts and Sciences, 1978-1999
4. Ph.D.'s Awarded by Department, 1977 - 1999
5. Years of Study to Ph.D. by Division and Department, 1975 - 1997
6. Employment Information for Ph.D. Recipients -- 1999-2000 (at time of dissertation submission)
7. Employment Information for Ph.D. Recipients Four Years After Graduation (Graduating in 1994-95)
8. Statistical One-page Summary of the Graduate School of Arts and Sciences, Fall 1999

Section G: Research Activity in Yale University

1. Grants and Contracts Received (Income for Research), 1950-1999
2. Grants as a Percentage of Total Income and in 1999 Dollars, 1900-1999
3. Number of Patents and Licenses Earned by University Faculty, 1981-1999
4. Number of Postdoctoral Associates, 1982-1999

Section H: Yale University Professional Schools' One-page Summary--1999

1. School of Architecture Statistical Summary
2. School of Art Statistical Summary
3. Divinity School Statistical Summary
4. School of Drama Statistical Summary
5. School of Forestry and Environmental Studies Statistical Summary
6. Institute of Sacred Music Statistical Summary
7. School of Law Statistical Summary
8. School of Management Statistical Summary
9. School of Medicine, M.D., Epidemiology and Public Health, and Physician Associate Programs Statistical Summary
10. School of Music Statistical Summary
11. School of Nursing Statistical Summary
12. Undergraduate Institutions Attended by the Graduates of the Schools of: Architecture, Art, Law, M.D., and Nursing

Section I: Yale University Faculty

1. Faculty Headcounts by School and Rank, 1982-1999
2. Average Salary for and Number of Yale Faculty, 1975-1998
3. University Faculty by Gender and Ethnicity, 1982-1999
4. Faculty in Arts and Sciences (Full-Time Equivalents), 1974-2000
5. (figure) Faculty of Arts and Sciences (Full-Time Equivalents), 1974-2000
6. The Education of the Faculty of Arts and Sciences by Rank and Institution, 1999-2000
7. (figure) Age Distribution of Tenured Faculty, University-Wide: 1988 and 1998
8. (figure) Age Distribution of Tenured Faculty in FAS: 1988 and 1998
9. Age Distribution of FAS Tenured Faculty by Division, School of Medicine, and the Professional Schools, 1998-99

Section J: Yale University Library and Museums

1. University Library Holdings and Activity, 1979-1998
2. Brief Summary of Collections in the Yale Center for British Art, the Yale University Art Gallery, and the Peabody Museum of Natural History

Section K: Development and Alumni

1. Number of Living Alumni by Yale School, August 1999
2. Distribution of Living Yale Alumni by U.S. State, 1956-1998
3. Distribution of Living Yale Alumni by Region of the U.S., 1956-1998
4. Distribution of Living Yale University Alumni by Country in 1998
5. Occupational Distribution of Yale College Alumni: Classes of 1980 and 1990
6. Occupational Distribution of Yale Graduate and Professional School Alumni: Classes of 1980 and 1990
7. Advanced Degrees Taken by Members of the Yale College Classes of 1970
8. Advanced Degrees Taken by Members of the Yale College Classes of 1980
9. Advanced Degrees Taken by Members of the Yale College Classes of 1990
10. Yale Development -- Categories of Giving, 1977-1998

Section L: Tuition and Financial Aid

1. Yale University Tuition Rates, 1976 to 1999
2. (figure) Yale College Tuition Rates (Real Dollars and Adjusted for Inflation), 1951-1998
3. Percentage of Students Receiving Financial Aid, 1981-1998
4. (figure) Percentage of Students Receiving Financial Aid (Yale College, Graduate School, Medicine, Law, and SOM), 1981-1998

Section M: Finance and Administration

1. Summary of Endowment, 1900-2000
2. (figure) Spending from Endowment, 1900-2000
3. Operating Expenditures, 1899-2000
4. Operating Expenditures by School/Category, 1899-2000
5. (figure) Total Operating Expenditures in 1999 Dollars, 1899-1999
6. Capital Spending on Facilities, 1940-1999
7. Facilities Debt Outstanding, 1971-2000
8. History of Buildings Constructed or Acquired, 1717-1999
9. Summary of Non-Academic University Properties, 1980-1999
10. Historical Summary of Yale University Spending by School/Category, 1830-2000
11. (figure) Historical Spending by School/Category, 1800-1990
12. University Income by Source, 1800-1999
13. (figure) Changes in the Sources of Income, 1800-1999
14. (figure) Sources of Income Compared by Century (1820, 1900, 1999)
15. Summary of Financial History, 1700-2000
16. Yale University Table of Organization for 2000-01

Beverly Waters
Office of Institutional Research
August 22, 2001

**Yale University
Student Enrollment, 1976-1999**

Year	Yale College	Graduate School	School of Architecture	School of Art	Divinity School	School of Drama	School of Forestry & Environmental Studies	Law School	School of Management	School of Medicine	School of Music	School of Nursing	Total Degree Candidates	Deductions for Dual Registration	Research & Special Students (Non-Degree Candidates)	Total
1976-77	5,088	2,087	140	93	388	142	102	580	49	698	176	127	9,670	89	44	9,625
1977-78	5,098	2,046	132	93	445	142	94	593	140	716	177	142	9,818	88	96	9,826
1978-79	5,232	1,958	139	99	418	158	94	592	208	707	164	155	9,924	92	109	9,941
1979-80	5,172	1,920	140	95	413	167	95	611	239	760	170	171	9,953	126	130	9,957
1980-81	5,106	2,023	147	98	443	179	112	602	256	691	169	184	10,010	126	135	10,019
1981-82	5,128	1,996	138	104	411	195	132	604	265	655	151	179	9,958	0	145	10,103
1982-83	5,137	2,147	147	104	433	197	132	608	286	698	178	176	10,243	0	126	10,369
1983-84	5,141	2,195	142	106	444	202	113	618	289	705	161	171	10,287	0	161	10,448
1984-85	5,229	2,431	144	111	458	214	116	599	319	710	199	198	10,728	0	159	10,887
1985-86	5,228	2,456	139	112	466	208	130	592	370	716	163	198	10,778	0	120	10,898
1986-87	5,185	2,384	144	111	449	203	131	589	368	707	186	203	10,660	0	142	10,802
1987-88	5,204	2,474	149	110	454	202	143	616	362	682	162	194	10,752	0	121	10,873
1988-89	5,164	2,579	149	111	436	200	139	620	374	733	152	212	10,869	0	136	11,005
1989-90	5,215	2,539	153	109	395	198	142	610	380	721	174	202	10,838	0	183	11,021
1990-91	5,210	2,566	147	112	354	198	154	609	415	690	174	199	10,828	0	125	10,953
1991-92	5,207	2,483	149	118	375	200	180	615	412	646	172	204	10,761	0	132	10,893
1992-93	5,222	2,502	152	118	396	196	223	613	401	650	183	199	10,855	0	94	10,949
1993-94	5,236	2,427	150	122	389	193	213	636	409	704	212	198	10,889	0	86	10,975
1994-95	5,193	2,415	150	119	373	195	235	650	419	701	196	231	10,877	0	87	10,964
1995-96	5,264	2,349	161	119	342	199	227	616	431	742	189	263	10,902	0	84	10,986
1996-97	5,382	2,340	158	118	282	202	223	641	437	760	204	261	11,008	0	77	11,085
1997-98	5,355	2,253	155	119	282	185	246	632	432	770	203	256	10,888	0	94	10,982
1998-99	5,294	2,203	151	120	305	191	252	642	416	780	194	253	10,801	0	189	10,990
1999-00	5,266	2,245	150	119	360	190	248	633	424	778	197	241	10,851	0	166	11,017

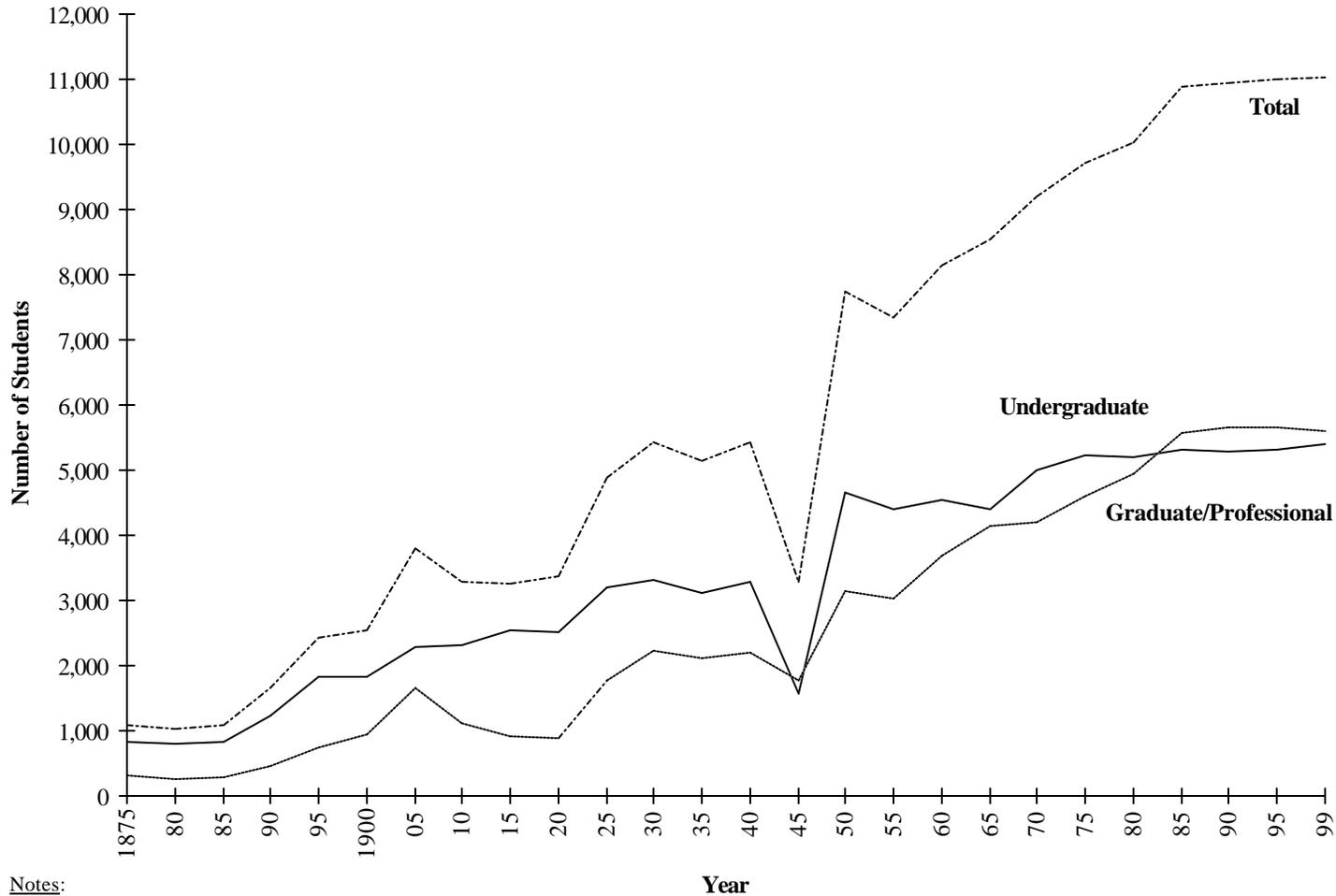
Notes:

Numbers for Yale College and the Graduate School include neither special non-degree students nor summer students. Students in the Institute of Sacred Music are counted in this table as either Divinity School or School of Music students. The number for the School of Medicine is the sum of enrollments for the M.D., Epidemiology & Public Health, and Physician Associate Programs.

Sources:

Data are from the registrars of Yale College, the Graduate School of Arts & Sciences, and the Professional Schools. Statistics are collected and reported for the fall term of each year.

Yale University Student Enrollment, 1875-1999



Notes:

- (1) For purposes of counting students here, 1875 was chosen as a starting point for this figure only because we are more certain about classifying a program as undergraduate or graduate/professional. Data for 1875-1975 are taken from George W. Pierson's *A Yale Book of Numbers*. For those years, "Undergraduate" includes Yale College students, "Research & Special Students Not Candidates for Degrees," and students in the Sheffield Scientific School. Because we do not know whether or not these "Special" or "Research" students were all undergraduates, the number reported here may be inflated. For those same years (1875-1975), because it was unclear who was included in the categories of "Teacher" and "Teachers and Others in Extension Courses," for the purpose of consistency with data for more current years these categories are not included and so will not agree with totals in the original book. For those early years, Mr. Pierson also deducted students who were "entered twice," i.e., enrolled in joint-degree programs. These counts reflect those deductions made by Mr. Pierson. The distinct drop in enrollment in the early 1940s was due to effects of World War II.
- (3) From 1980-81 to the present, "Special Students" are included in the appropriate undergraduate/graduate categories. As a result, the total number of undergraduate and graduate students here may vary from the totals reported in Table A-1.0, but the grand total enrollment remains the same.

Sources:

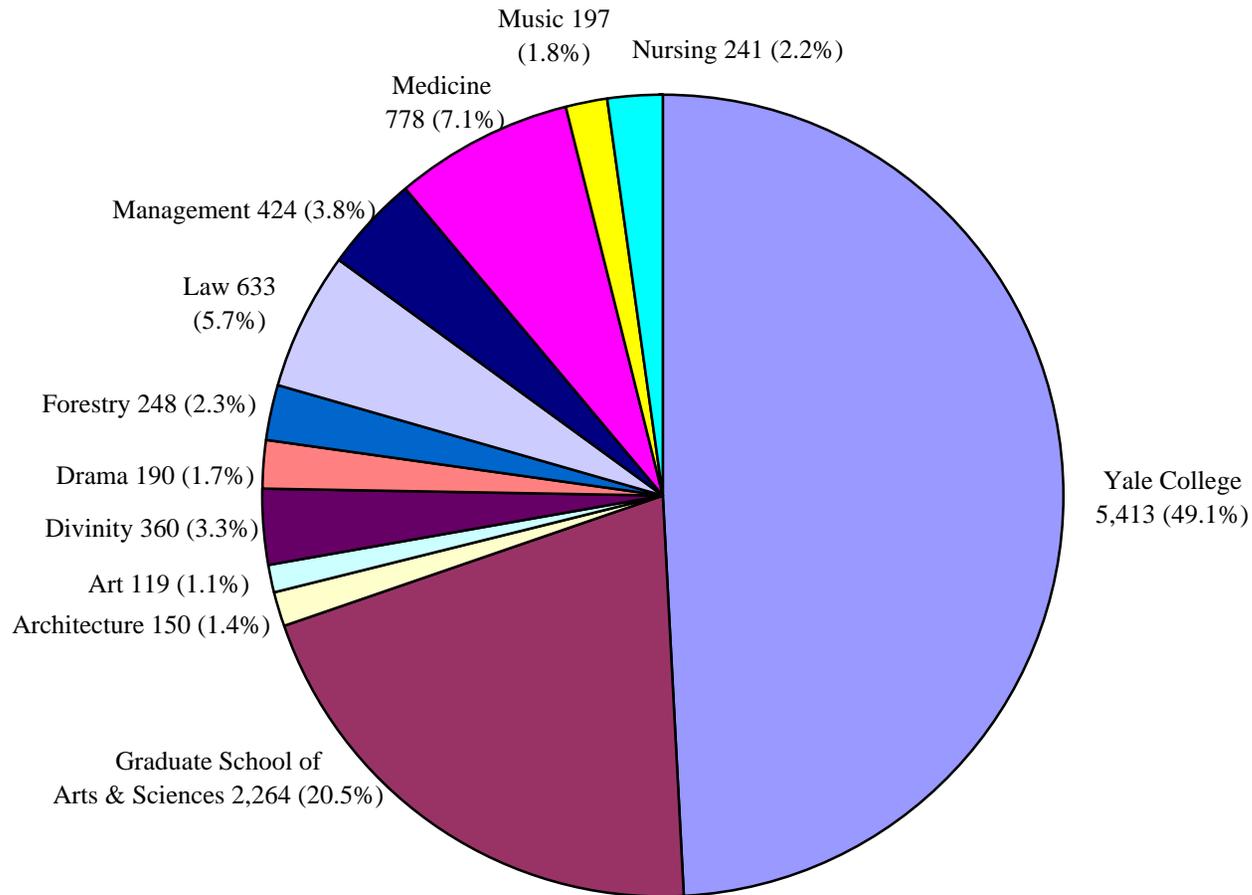
George W. Pierson, *A Yale Book of Numbers: Historical Statistics of the College and University, 1701-1976*

Yale University Office of Institutional Research Data

Yale University Office of Institutional Research (10/25/00)

Figure A-2

**Yale University
Student Enrollment -- Headcounts (% of Total Enrollment), Fall 1999**



Note:

Figures for Yale College and the Graduate School include special non-degree students, and for that reason differ from other figures in this document. Also, the Graduate School of Arts and Sciences includes Ph.D. programs involving faculty in the Schools of Medicine, Management, and Forestry & Environmental Studies.

Source:

Yale University Office of Institutional Research
University Office of Institutional Research (10/25/00)

Figure A-3

Student Enrollments in the Ivy League and MIT, 1986-1999

Year	Yale	Brown	Columbia	Cornell	Harvard (a)	MIT	UPenn	Princeton
1986-87:								
Undergraduate	5,291	5,747	NA	12,622	13,545	4,444	11,722	4,667
Graduate/Professional	5,511	1,610	NA	5,819	10,080	5,312	10,020	1,704
Total	10,802	7,357	NA	18,441	23,625	9,756	21,742	6,371
1987-88:								
Undergraduate	5,286	5,804	NA	12,958	10,490	4,377	11,931	4,615
Graduate/Professional	5,587	1,646	NA	5,879	13,201	5,188	9,944	1,677
Total	10,873	7,450	NA	18,837	23,691	9,565	21,875	6,292
1988-89:								
Undergraduate	5,272	5,957	NA	12,943	10,485	4,325	11,665	4,600
Graduate/Professional	5,733	1,655	NA	6,054	13,709	5,175	10,504	1,738
Total	11,005	7,612	NA	18,997	24,194	9,500	22,169	6,338
1989-90:								
Undergraduate	5,353	5,970	NA	13,026	10,814	4,307	11,660	4,636
Graduate/Professional	5,668	1,673	NA	6,126	13,695	5,229	10,356	1,830
Total	11,021	7,643	NA	19,152	24,509	9,536	22,016	6,466
1990-91:								
Undergraduate	5,290	5,922	5,676	12,801	10,389	4,389	11,428	4,687
Graduate/Professional	5,663	1,655	12,566	6,191	12,462	5,239	10,497	1,796
Total	10,953	7,577	18,242	18,992	22,851	9,628	21,925	6,483
1991-92:								
Undergraduate	5,295	5,906	6,020	12,915	10,584	4,325	11,283	4,683
Graduate/Professional	5,598	1,626	12,858	6,320	14,310	5,216	10,937	1,874
Total	10,893	7,532	18,878	19,235	24,894	9,541	22,220	6,557
1992-93:								
Undergraduate	5,287	5,906	6,134	12,861	10,854	4,520	11,284	4,651
Graduate/Professional	5,662	1,687	13,156	6,256	14,158	5,278	10,945	1,913
Total	10,949	7,593	19,290	19,117	25,012	9,798	22,229	6,564
1993-94:								
Undergraduate	5,300	5,992	7,821	13,097	10,483	4,509	11,448	4,686
Graduate/Professional	5,675	1,663	13,647	6,276	15,101	5,281	11,021	1,906
Total	10,975	7,655	21,468	19,373	25,584	9,790	22,469	6,592
1994-95:								
Undergraduate	5,261	6,127	6,776	13,262	10,474	4,472	11,300	4,650
Graduate/Professional	5,703	1,674	12,275	6,252	14,298	5,302	11,420	1,823
Total	10,964	7,801	19,051	19,514	24,772	9,774	22,720	6,473
1995-96:								
Undergraduate	5,326	5,942	6,853	13,372	10,515	4,495	11,504	4,740
Graduate/Professional	5,660	1,699	12,449	6,160	14,172	5,465	10,644	1,810
Total	10,986	7,641	19,302	19,532	24,687	9,960	22,148	6,550
1996-97:								
Undergraduate	5,439	5,963	7,008	13,512	10,220	4,429	11,508	4,799
Graduate/Professional	5,646	1,663	12,595	5,966	14,189	5,518	10,361	1,747
Total	11,085	7,626	19,603	19,478	24,409	9,947	21,869	6,546
1997-98:								
Undergraduate	5,435	5,958	7,337	13,294	10,293	4,381	11,406	4,721
Graduate/Professional	5,547	1,621	12,929	5,762	14,035	5,499	10,237	1,751
Total	10,982	7,579	20,266	19,056	24,328	9,880	21,643	6,472
1998-99:								
Undergraduate	5,440	6,108	7,491	13,442	10,252	4,372	11,693	4,752
Graduate/Professional	5,592	1,650	12,992	5,842	14,121	5,513	10,036	1,762
Total	10,990	7,758	20,483	19,284	24,373	9,885	21,729	6,514
1999-00:								
Undergraduate	5,266	6,112	7,651	13,669	10,148	4,300	11,814	4,672
Graduate/Professional	5,585	1,670	12,759	5,985	14,066	5,672	10,041	1,768
Total	11,017	7,782	20,410	19,654	24,214	9,972	21,855	6,440

Notes:

Enrollment figures for Yale include research and special non-degree students, and for that reason differ slightly from the numbers in A-1.0. Student enrollments for Dartmouth College could not be obtained for this table. The 1986-87 through 1989-90 counts for Columbia University were also not available.

(a) Harvard's enrollments include some 6,000+ students in their "Extension School." Within this Extension School, degree and certificate programs are available. However, over 90% are students simply enrolled in a course or two for personal enrichment and professional development.

Source:

Data reported here are from the HEGIS/IPEDS Fall Enrollment Surveys for the given years.

**Yale University
Degrees Conferred, 1977-1999**

Academic Year Ending	Yale College		Graduate School of Arts & Sciences			Professional Schools																			Total									
	B.A. & B.S.	B.L.S.	M.A. (Terminal)	M.S. (Terminal)	Ph.D.	Architecture		Art	Divinity			Drama		Forestry					Law				SOM			Medicine			Music			Nursing		
						M.Arch.	M.E.D.	M.F.A.	M.Div.	M.A.R.	S.T.M.	M.F.A.	D.F.A.	M.F.	M.F.S.	M.E.S.	D.F.	D.F.E.S.	M.S.L.	J.D.	LL.M.	J.S.D.	M.B.A.	M.P.P.M.		M.D.	M.P.H.	Dr.P.H.	M.M.	M.M.A.	D.M.A.	M.S.N.	D.N.Sc.	
1977	1,253	-	34	-	289	43	2	46	85	19	14	39	1	3	45	-	-	-	7	173	21	6	-	-	88	66	2	62	11	3	46	-	2,358	
1978	1,252	-	30	3	309	37	5	40	105	20	21	32	3	3	46	-	-	-	7	163	14	7	-	47	104	85	1	57	11	9	53	-	2,464	
1979	1,228	-	37	2	311	39	1	51	108	34	9	44	0	3	38	-	-	-	9	173	16	8	-	81	101	83	2	66	7	11	57	-	2,519	
1980	1,300	-	34	5	278	42	4	46	115	32	14	39	0	7	33	-	-	-	8	178	26	5	-	114	101	110	2	58	10	9	65	-	2,635	
1981	1,290	-	45	4	262	48	2	47	108	24	22	46	2	15	33	0	-	-	9	180	17	4	-	114	112	101	0	73	7	6	72	-	2,643	
1982	1,263	-	43	4	270	41	4	52	91	23	22	49	0	16	34	13	0	-	6	184	25	1	-	130	86	92	1	53	6	10	79	-	2,598	
1983	1,231	-	54	8	281	51	2	55	107	30	16	56	1	19	39	16	0	-	8	183	30	2	-	137	98	84	0	61	14	6	78	-	2,667	
1984	1,245	5	60	13	286	49	3	47	98	24	15	53	2	11	27	20	0	-	6	176	36	2	-	152	106	101	2	65	7	7	66	-	2,684	
1985	1,297	4	67	12	263	43	3	57	89	36	18	51	0	14	16	28	0	-	4	187	23	2	-	130	103	90	0	64	11	11	71	-	2,694	
1986	1,308	6	63	12	254	49	3	54	116	32	23	64	0	19	36	21	0	-	5	167	23	4	-	181	104	104	0	63	13	5	68	-	2,797	
1987	1,278	5	69	18	286	44	2	56	98	33	22	55	3	6	17	28	0	-	4	186	26	5	-	181	93	88	3	70	6	8	80	-	2,770	
1988	1,340	13	72	15	280	49	6	52	95	38	22	55	2	12	18	21	1	-	5	190	34	3	-	172	99	89	0	55	13	3	72	-	2,826	
1989	1,263	5	88	9	303	50	1	59	86	43	30	53	0	9	10	38	2	-	8	213	16	3	-	189	83	89	2	53	10	7	62	-	2,784	
1990	1,321	2	64	13	290	50	3	49	106	43	21	54	3	1	18	46	2	-	5	199	26	9	-	166	103	58	0	53	9	8	82	-	2,804	
1991	1,321	2	81	7	326	47	2	57	80	32	18	52	2	5	11	52	2	-	6	200	26	3	-	202	109	79	1	60	9	9	75	-	2,876	
1992	1,305	0	82	6	326	48	3	55	64	44	19	56	6	3	23	49	2	-	8	192	19	2	-	202	100	91	2	67	8	9	71	-	2,862	
1993	1,260	0	68	7	352	55	3	57	78	38	30	48	4	9	12	68	4	-	4	189	24	5	-	200	93	42	1	73	7	3	68	-	2,802	
1994	1,307	0	68	9	325	42	3	55	65	50	25	51	3	8	19	71	1	1	7	178	24	5	-	194	91	73	2	71	13	11	66	-	2,838	
1995	1,284	0	71	6	345	49	6	58	81	43	18	55	4	12	22	61	2	2	7	212	21	2	-	208	90	84	0	64	7	11	65	-	2,890	
1996	1,291	0	75	4	349	54	1	55	73	68	20	50	1	15	27	73	2	1	2	182	19	5	-	211	105	81	2	57	1	7	80	-	2,911	
1997	1,298	0	80	3	315	49	2	58	53	45	6	60	1	6	24	61	3	3	5	219	24	1	-	219	97	92	0	73	6	6	74	-	2,883	
1998	1,304	1	68	11	343	59	4	54	54	32	10	55	4	16	16	72	1	1	8	178	28	6	-	223	104	104	2	59	7	8	82	3	2,917	
1999	1,372	0	73	8	308	55	3	56	36	26	17	43	2	14	21	74	0	2	5	202	25	0	-	205	5	92	93	0	66	9	6	74	4	2,896

Abbreviations:

Bachelor of Arts (B.A.); Bachelor of Science (B.S.); Bachelor of Liberal Studies (B.L.S.); Master of Arts (M.A.); Master of Science (M.S.); Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.); Master of Architecture (M.Arch.); Master of Environmental Design (M.E.D)
 Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.); Doctor of Fine Arts (D.F.A.); Master of Divinity (M.Div.); Master of Arts in Religion (M.A.R.); Master of Sacred Theology (S.T.M.); Master of Forestry (M.F.); Master of Forestry Science (M.F.S)
 Master of Environmental Studies (M.E.S.); Doctor of Forestry (D.F.); Doctor of Forestry and Environmental Studies (D.F.E.S.); Master of the Studies in Law (M.S.L.); Juris Doctor (J.D.); Master of Laws (LL.M.); Doctor of the Science of Laws (J.S.D)
 Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.); Master of Public and Private Management (M.P.P.M.); Doctor of Medicine (M.D.); Master of Public Health (M.P.H.); Doctor of Public Health (Dr.P.H.); Master of Music (M.M.); Master of Musical Arts (M.M.
 Doctor of Musical Arts (D.M.A.); Master of Science in Nursing (M.S.N.); Doctor of Nursing Science (D.N.Sc.)
 All undergraduate engineering degrees are included in the B.A./B.S. category; the graduate Engineering degree is included in the M.S. category

Notes:

- These are degrees conferred, not the number of individuals receiving those degrees. For a person receiving a joint degree (e.g., M.D./Ph.D.), two degrees will be listed for that one person.
- (a) The D.F.E.S. degree was started in 1993, and replaced the D.F. degree program. The few students who earned D.F. degrees after 1993 finished the degree program after it was cancelled
 - (b) Students in the Institute of Sacred Music (ISM) are included in either the Divinity or Music Schools because ISM does not grant its own degree
 - (c) In 1998, the faculty of the School of Management voted to change the degree offered from M.P.P.M. to M.B.A. Students enrolled in SOM in 1998-99 had the option of receiving either degree, and all alumni had the choice of exchanging thei
 M.P.P.M. for an M.B.A. Students entering in 1999 and afterward will be awarded the M.B.A

Sources:

Data are from the registrars of Yale College, the Graduate School of Arts & Sciences, and the Professional Schools. Degree periods run from July 1 to June 30 of each year

Yale University
Honorary Degree Honorands, 1977-2000 (a)

Year	Master of Arts (M.A. Privati)	Doctor of Divinity (D.D.)	Doctor of Fine Arts (D.F.A.)	Doctor of Humane Letters (L.H.D.)	Doctor of Laws (LL.D.)	Doctor of Letters (Litt. D.)	Doctor of Medical Science (D.M.S.)	Doctor of Music (Mus.D)	Doctor of Science (Sc.D.)	Doctor of Social Science (Soc.Sc.D)	Total Honorary Degrees
1977	25		Louise Bourgeois	Gerald M. Durrell J. H. Franklin James Reston	Kingman Brewster, Jr. Mairead Corrigan Gerald R. Ford Peter Ramsbotham Irving S. Shapiro Betty Williams	Edward Bond Paul Horgan		B.B. King	Seymour Benzer		39
1978	32	Gershom Scholem Raul S. Henriquez	Philip Johnson	Nancy Hanks Meyer Schapiro	John R. Evans Hanna H. Gray Gabriel Hauge	Joseph Brodsky			Paul Berg George B. Dantzig William W. Morgan		44
1979	35	Pauli Murray	Robert Venturi Mikhail Baryshnik	Herman Liebaers J. Irwin Miller	Tom Bradley Reginald H. Jones Justine W. Polier	Robert S. Fitzgerald		Leontyne Price	Franz J. Ingelfinger Steven Weinberg	George A. Miller	48
1980	13	L.J. Suenens	Lucia Chase	Danny Kaye N. Scott Momaday	Frank M. Johnson, Jr. John Miller Musser Abraham A. Ribicoff Simone Veil	Wole Soyinka		D. Fischer-Dieskau	Roald Hoffmann John G. Thompson		25
1981	20	George W. Webber	H. Frankenthaler	Fernand Braudel Sherman E. Lee	Shirley M. Hufsteler Damon J. Keith Brian Urquhart	Sterling A. Brown Elie Wiesel		Itzhak Perlman	Harish-Chandra Charles Yanofsky	Frederick Mosteller	33
1982	32		James Earl Jones	James Laughlin Maureen O'Donnell	Philip C. Habib C. William Verity, Jr.	James Merrill		Benny Goodman	Virginia Henderson Barbara McClintock J. Tuzo Wilson	Marcel P. Boiteux	43
1983	33	Joseph Bernardin	Athol Fugard Meryl Streep	Bernard M.W. Knox	Lloyd N. Cutler A.L. Higginbotham				Paul B. MacCreedy Shella Sherlock	Sir W. Arthur Lewis	42
1984	25	Allan A. Boesak Gerson D. Cohen	Maria Tallchief	David S. Broder	Tommy T.B. Koh John R. Opel Bayard Rustin Paul A. Volcker	John Hersey			Philip Leder	Alice M. Rivlin	36
1985	25	Ernst Kasemann		Arnaldo Momigliano Jerzy Turowicz Joe Wood	Howard H. Baker, Jr. Marian W. Edelman Ellen Ash Peters Shridath S. Ramphal	Toni Morrison		Frederica von Sta	Wolfgang Panofsky	Austin Ranney	37
1986	22	Jaime L. Sin	Jacob Lawrence	A. Bartlett Giamatti Helen F. North Roger T. Peterson H.J. Polotsky	William S. Beinecke Daniel Oduber	Nadine Gordimer		Ella Fitzgerald	Donald Henderson Daniel Nathans	Robert M. Solow	35
1987	17	James I. McCord	Maya Ying Lin	Felix Gilbert	William J. Brennan, Jr. Charles Mathias, Jr. Constance B. Motley			Yo-Yo Ma	Michael E. Fisher Matthew Meselson	Gerard Debreu Clifford Geertz	28
1988	26		Suzanne Farrell	Anne T. Macdonald Paul Newman	Robert M. Ball Harold T. Shapiro	August Wilson		William Schuman	Donald W. Seldin Charles H. Townes		35

Yale University
Honorary Degree Honorands, 1977-2000 (a)

Year	Master of Arts (M.A. Privati)	Doctor of Divinity (D.D.)	Doctor of Fine Arts (D.F.A.)	Doctor of Humane Letters (L.H.D.)	Doctor of Laws (LL.D.)	Doctor of Letters (Litt. D.)	Doctor of Medical Science (D.M.S.)	Doctor of Music (Mus.D)	Doctor of Science (Sc.D.)	Doctor of Social Science (Soc.Sc.D)	Total Honorary Degrees
1989	28	Robert A.K. Runci C.F. Beyers Nande	Saul Steinberg Sir Anthony Caro	Sir Isaiah Berlin Rhetaugh G. Dumas Marek Edelman Eugene Lang	Lewis F. Powell, Jr.			Celia Cruz	Stephen Hawking Frank Press	Ronald H. Coase	41
1990	40	Frederick Buechner		Irving Harris Gertrude Himmelfarb Wilma Mankiller			Jonathan E. Rhoad	Jessye Norman	C. Nusslein-Volhard Vera C. Rubin	David Blackwell Albert O. Hirschman	50
1991	32		John Crosby	Russell Baker Johnnetta B. Cole George Soros	George H. W. Bush W. Edwards Deming Herbert Wechsler			Lukas Foss	Elizabeth Blackburn		41
1992	34		Nancy S. Graves	Kenneth N. Dayton M. Isolina Ferré	Teddy Kollek Vytautas Landsbergis Neil L. Rudenstein	Nina Berberova Edward Shils	M. Joycelyn Elders June Elaine Osborn	Alfred Brendel	Francis S. Collins Walter E. Massey		47
1993	33	Rembert Weakland		Arthur R. Ashe P. Richardson Bass James T. Laney Deborah W. Meier	Elena Bonner Howard R. Lamar	A. Alistair Cooke J. de Romilly			Robert McC. May	Aaron Wildavsky	44
1994	35		Martin Puryear	G.I. Tantaquidgeon	Jack B. Weinstein	Mario Vargas Llosa	Robert E. Cooke	Kurt Masur	Maxine Singer	Amos Tversky	43
1995	25	Martin E. Marty	Kevin Roche	Yvon Chouinard J. R. Dilworth	Lowell Weicker, Jr.	Frank Kermode	Margaret C. Heage Florence S. Wald	Wynton Marsalis			34
1996	25		Charles T. Close	S.E. Schmidheiny Eunice K. Shriver	Richard Posner		Dr. Benjamin Cars	Paul Simon	Jack Kilby	Eleanor J. Gibson	33
1997	29	Bishop C.F.X. Bell	Jodie Foster Judith Jamison	Roberto Goizueta Eddie Robinson	Mary Robinson	Maurice Sendak	Dr. Alfred Gilman		Mario J. Molina		38
1998	28	Bartholomew I		Lena Horn Sadako Ogata Fredrick P. Rose		Gerda Lerner David McCullough		Robert L. Shaw	Edward O. Wilson	Muhammad Yunus	37
1999	37	Barbara Harris	Julie Andrews	Alan Greenspan S. Roger Horchow	Aharon Barak Helen Suzman	Seamus J. Heaney	Dr. J. B. Richmond		Bruce Alberts Charles Kuen Kao		47
2000	40	Desmond M. Tutu	Frank O. Gehry	William F. Buckley,	Gerhard Casper Daniel P. Moynihan Hugh B. Price	Tom Stoppard Helen Vendler	Dr. Samuel O. Thier			Marie de la Soudier	50

Notes:

- (a) The following honorary degrees may be awarded by vote of the Corporation: Master of Arts (M.A.), Master of Science (M.S.), Doctor of Divinity (D.D.), Doctor of Science (Sc.D), Doctor of Medical Sciences (D.M.S.), Doctor of Social Science (Soc.Sc.D.), Doctor of Music (Mus.D.), Doctor of Letters (Litt.D.), Doctor of Humane Letters (L.H.D.), Doctor of Fine Arts (D.F.A.), and Doctor of Laws.
- (b) Yale traditionally confers the honorary Master of Arts (Privatim) degree upon those appointed to the rank of Professor in the University who have not previously received Yale's Master's or Doctor's degrees. The tradition of awarding these degrees began in 1872.

Source:

Office of the Secretary

Yale University
Number of Women Enrolled, University-Wide, 1871-1999 (a)

<u>Year</u>	<u>Women Enrolled</u>								
1871	0	1897	235	1923	230	1949	548	1975	3,273
1872	0	1898	259	1924	299	1950	514	1976	3,532
1873	13	1899	276	1925	336	1951	519	1977	3,818
1874	38	1900*	247	1926	405	1952	548	1978	3,975
1875*	20	1901*	247	1927	396	1953	570	1979	4,129
1876	13	1902	169	1928	435	1954	566	1980	4,147
1877	18	1903	290	1929	480	1955	569	1981	4,273
1878	23	1904	252	1930	499	1956	565	1982	4,451
1879	30	1905	450	1931	476	1957	553	1983	4,490
1880	35	1906	247	1932	480	1958	565	1984	4,734
1881	39	1907	108	1933	464	1959	554	1985	4,780
1882	34	1908	126	1934	462	1960	600	1986	4,745
1883	45	1909	117	1935	475	1961	636	1987	4,850
1884	33	1910	124	1936	510	1962	635	1988	4,903
1885	43	1911	128	1937	496	1963	682	1989	4,849
1886	36	1912	203	1938	468	1964	706	1990	4,823
1887	51	1913	150	1939	465	1965	770	1991	4,815
1888	39	1914	177	1940	475	1966	878	1992	4,947
1889	33	1915	204	1941	486	1967	956	1993	5,055
1890	37	1916	157	1942	523	1968	1,002	1994	5,083
1891	31	1917	110	1943	545	1969	1,718	1995	5,201
1892	47	1918	91	1944	723	1970	1,796	1996	5,293
1893	54	1919	163	1945	811	1971	1,866	1997	5,274
1894	62	1920	218	1946	678	1972	2,184	1998	5,305
1895	62	1921	209	1947	581	1973	2,547	1999	5,312
1896	193	1922	254	1948	560	1974	2,918		

Notes:

(a) The women counted here were those formally registered and enrolled in academic programs as documented by the limited sources available in earlier years. In those early years, names that appeared to be those of women were extracted, primarily from hand-written faculty meeting minutes, University Catalogs, and student directories. These written sources had shortcomings. For example, in 1869 the School of Fine Arts opened as Yale's first coeducational school, but the names of women did not appear in writing until 1873. Because there is no formal, written account of those enrollments, they are not included here. After additional research was done to resolve the identity of many of the names, a number of "ambiguous gender" names (such as Jesse and Lee) was calculated to be women. Since the early 1970's, enrollments have been generally well-documented and are reported here with greater certainty.

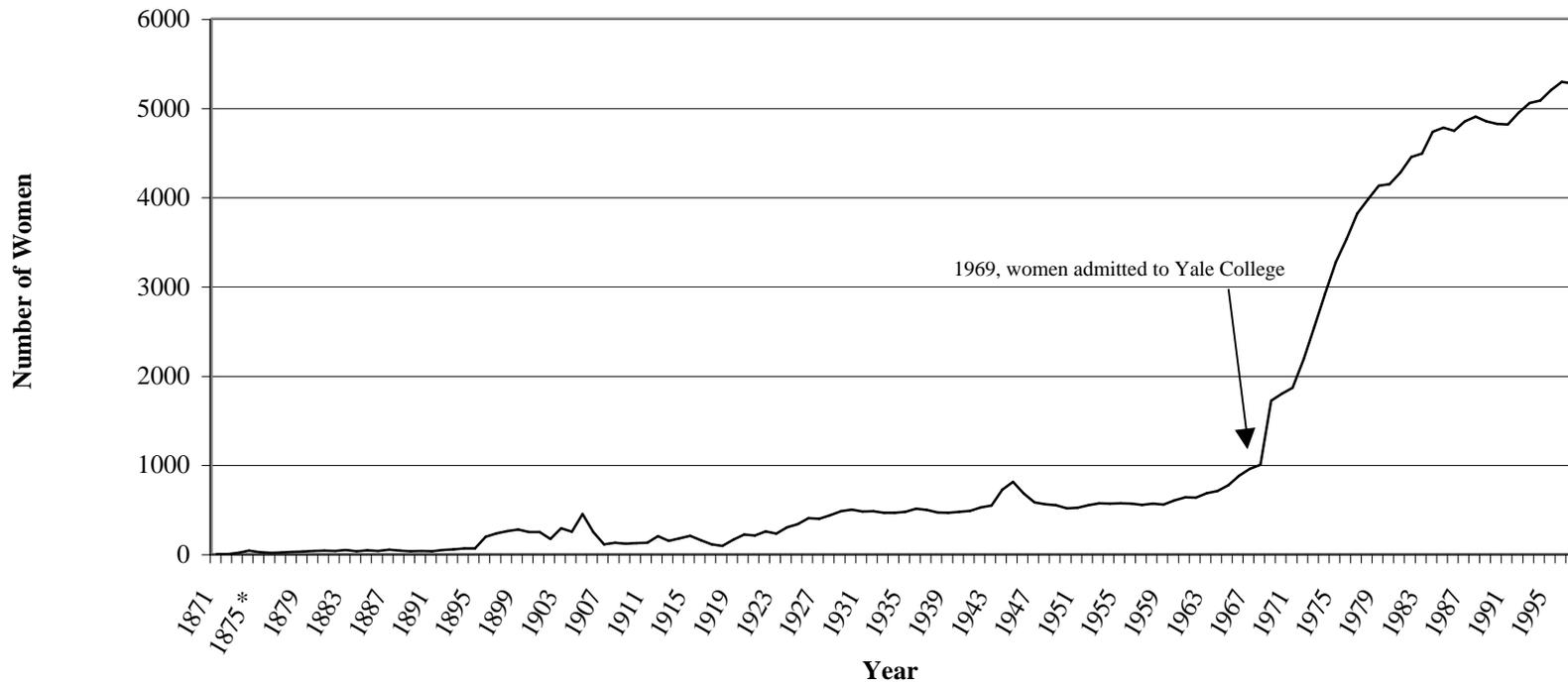
* Averages for the years. In 1875, the exact number of women enrolled in the School of Fine Arts could not be found. An average of the enrollment for the two years before and after the year 1875 was calculated. In 1900 and 1901, the exact number of women enrolled in the teacher's program could not be found. Consequently, an average of the three years before and after the years 1900 and 1901 was calculated and reported for two years.

(The numbers reported here up to 1992 were prepared for and inscribed on "The Women's Table" sculpture, located in front of Yale University's Sterling Memorial Library. The sculpture was designed by Maya Lin and dedicated to "Women at Yale" in October, 1993.)

Source:

Yale University Office of Institutional Research

**Yale University
Number of Women Enrolled University-Wide, 1871-1999 (a)**



Note:

*Averages were calculated for the years 1875, 1900, and 1901.

See A-7 for detailed notes.

Source:

Office of Institutional Research

Yale University
Milestones in the Education of Women at Yale

<u>Year</u>	
1701	Charter of the Collegiate School passed by the General Court of the Colony of Connecticut, “of the founding, suitably endowing & ordering a Collegiate School ... wherein Youth may be instructed in the Arts & Sciences...through the blessing of Almighty God.”
1783	Lucinda Foot, age twelve, examined by President Ezra Stiles and found “that were it not for her sex, she would be considered fit to be admitted as a student in the freshman class of Yale University.”
1869	Yale School of the Fine Arts, the first coeducational school at Yale, opened.
1886	First woman received a degree from the Yale Law School, Alice Rufie Blake Jordan. As she applied using initials, it was assumed she was a man. The rules for admission were then revised, and women were not officially admitted until 1919.
1891	The degree of Bachelor of Fine Arts conferred for the first time. The recipient was Josephine Miles Lewis.
1892	Women admitted to the Yale Graduate School.
1894	First group of women awarded Doctor of Philosophy degrees from Yale. At the 1894 Commencement, seven of the twenty-one Ph.D. degree recipients were women.
1910	First honorary degree awarded to a woman, Jane Addams.
1916	Women admitted to the Yale School of Medicine.
1919	School of Law officially enrolls women.
1920	First law degree awarded to a woman after official enrollment, Shirley M. Moore.
1920	First medical degree awarded to a woman, Louise Farnam Wilson.
1922	Degree of Doctor of Public Health (first awarded in 1920) awarded to a woman, Helen R. Gage.
1923	Yale School of Nursing established. Annie Goodrich appointed the first female dean at Yale.
1923	Drama School opened as a department of the School of the Fine Arts and immediately accepted women.
1926	First Yale degree awarded to an African American woman, Otelia Cromwell, Doctor of Philosophy.
1934	Women admitted to the Yale Divinity School.
1952	First woman received tenure, Bessie Lee Gambrill in the Department of Education.
1959	First woman received tenure in the Faculty of Arts and Sciences.
1965	Women faculty members appointed fellows of the residential colleges for the first time.
1966	Women admitted to the School of Forestry.
1968	“Coeducation Plan” approved by the faculty.
1969	230 women entered the freshman class and 358 women transfer students registered in Yale College.
1970	First Women’s Studies course taught, “Women in a Male Society.”
1970	First woman residential college dean appointed (in Morse and Saybrook Colleges).
1971	First women named to serve on the Yale Corporation, Hanna Gray and Marian Wright Edelman.
1971	First woman master of a residential college appointed, Katherine Lustman.
1971	First women (transfer students) graduated from Yale College.
1973	First class of women undergraduates graduated, 177 of the original 230 female freshmen.
1974	First woman appointed officer of the University (provost), Hanna Gray.
1977	First woman to serve as University president (acting), Hanna Gray.
1981	Women’s Studies major approved by the faculty.
1991	First woman appointed dean of the Graduate School of Arts and Sciences, Judith Rodin.

Source:

Judith Ann Schiff, Chief Research Archivist, Manuscripts and Archives, Yale University Library.

**University Wide
Minority and International Student Enrollment by School (a)
1984-85 to 1999-00**

Table 5

	Black	Native American	Asian American	Hispanic	White & Unknown	International Students	Total Non-International Students	Total Students	% Minority
<u>Yale College</u>									
1984-85	336	8	355	152	4,196	144	5,047	5,191	16.9%
1985-86	324	5	381	148	4,187	145	5,045	5,190	17.0%
1986-87	332	8	404	174	4,100	129	5,018	5,147	18.3%
1987-88	351	8	471	198	4,012	125	5,040	5,165	20.4%
1988-89	352	9	495	219	3,910	147	4,985	5,132	21.6%
1989-90	369	14	574	261	3,801	164	5,019	5,183	24.3%
1990-91	382	14	640	259	3,695	189	4,990	5,179	26.0%
1991-92	356	13	722	244	3,622	223	4,957	5,180	26.9%
1992-93	372	18	765	286	3,544	209	4,985	5,194	28.9%
1993-94	437	20	803	292	3,440	225	4,992	5,217	31.1%
1994-95	436	32	805	332	3,333	228	4,938	5,166	32.5%
1995-96	454	38	842	341	3,302	259	4,977	5,236	33.7%
1996-97	438	29	892	319	3,318	316	4,996	5,312	33.6%
1997-98	397	42	876	311	3,363	326	4,989	5,315	32.6%
1998-99	385	38	853	310	3,333	338	4,919	5,257	32.2%
1999-00	378	50	786	324	3,373	355	4,911	5,266	31.3%
<u>Special Students</u>									
1985-86	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	125	NA
1986-87	2	0	4	1	137	0	144	144	4.9%
1987-88	0	0	3	1	112	5	111	116	3.6%
1988-89	1	0	1	1	130	7	133	140	2.3%
1989-90	1	0	2	2	155	10	160	170	3.1%
1990-91	3	0	2	1	102	3	108	111	5.6%
1991-92	1	0	1	0	105	8	107	115	1.9%
1992-93	2	0	2	1	78	10	83	93	6.0%
1993-94	3	0	1	2	69	8	75	83	8.0%
1994-95	1	0	5	0	83	6	89	95	6.7%
1995-96	2	0	7	1	73	7	83	90	12.0%
1996-97	9	0	13	2	99	4	123	127	19.5%
1997-98	0	0	9	1	106	4	116	120	8.6%
1998-99	2	0	18	0	155	8	175	183	11.4%
1999-00	0	0	5	2	134	6	141	147	5.0%
<u>Graduate School of Arts & Sciences</u>									
1984-85	52	6	48	38	1,779	546	1,377	1,923	10.5%
1985-86	49	6	52	36	1,798	548	1,393	1,941	10.3%
1986-87	53	6	50	45	1,691	575	1,270	1,845	12.1%
1987-88	59	5	56	48	1,740	605	1,303	1,908	12.9%
1988-89	63	5	66	49	1,800	624	1,983	2,607	9.2%
1989-90	55	5	79	50	1,715	680	1,904	2,584	9.9%
1990-91	51	6	85	51	1,699	719	1,892	2,611	10.2%
1991-92	55	4	85	56	1,605	722	1,805	2,527	11.1%
1992-93	59	5	95	56	1,580	736	1,795	2,531	12.0%
1993-94	60	4	87	51	1,524	723	1,726	2,449	11.7%
1994-95	56	3	97	52	1,531	695	1,739	2,434	12.0%
1995-96	57	3	88	50	1,461	712	1,659	2,371	11.9%
1996-97	65	4	94	57	1,437	703	1,657	2,360	13.3%
1997-98	67	3	99	63	1,364	671	1,596	2,267	14.5%
1998-99	71	5	110	81	1,278	701	1,545	2,246	17.3%
1999-00	73	6	117	75	1,241	752	1,512	2,264	17.9%

<u>Professional Schools:</u>	<u>Black</u>	<u>Native American</u>	<u>Asian American</u>	<u>Hispanic</u>	<u>White & Unknown</u>	<u>International Students</u>	<u>Total Non-International Students</u>	<u>Total Students</u>	<u>% Minority</u>
<u>Architecture</u>									
1984-85	1	0	6	3	117	17	110	127	9.1%
1985-86	3	0	6	1	116	13	113	126	8.8%
1986-87	2	0	8	2	119	13	118	131	10.2%
1987-88	2	0	4	4	127	12	125	137	8.0%
1988-89	1	0	6	2	126	14	135	149	6.7%
1989-90	0	0	7	3	134	9	144	153	6.9%
1990-91	2	0	6	5	123	11	136	147	9.6%
1991-92	4	0	14	6	110	15	134	149	17.9%
1992-93	4	0	20	3	105	20	132	152	20.5%
1993-94	5	0	28	2	105	10	140	150	25.0%
1994-95	4	0	18	3	109	16	134	150	18.7%
1995-96	3	0	19	5	112	22	139	161	19.4%
1996-97	6	0	23	6	95	28	130	158	26.9%
1997-98	4	0	18	7	100	26	129	155	22.5%
1998-99	3	5	10	9	99	25	126	151	21.4%
1999-00	3	1	13	8	91	34	116	150	21.6%
<u>Art</u>									
1984-85	2	0	4	5	91	9	93	102	11.8%
1985-86	1	0	5	4	89	13	86	99	11.6%
1986-87	2	0	3	3	84	19	73	92	11.0%
1987-88	4	0	2	3	86	15	80	95	11.3%
1988-89	3	0	1	4	86	17	94	111	8.5%
1989-90	5	0	7	3	80	14	95	109	15.8%
1990-91	4	1	8	5	83	11	101	112	17.8%
1991-92	5	2	6	5	88	12	106	118	17.0%
1992-93	5	2	8	7	83	13	105	118	21.0%
1993-94	6	3	6	5	89	13	109	122	18.3%
1994-95	7	2	5	3	83	19	100	119	17.0%
1995-96	7	1	7	7	79	18	101	119	21.8%
1996-97	5	0	8	7	81	17	101	118	19.8%
1997-98	4	0	13	5	84	13	106	119	20.8%
1998-99	4	2	8	7	83	16	104	120	20.2%
1999-00	3	2	14	8	77	15	104	119	26.0%
<u>Divinity</u>									
1984-85	18	0	2	3	406	22	407	429	5.7%
ISM	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	7	0.0%
1985-86	24	0	5	4	410	14	429	443	7.7%
ISM	0	0	0	0	8	1	7	8	0.0%
1986-87	24	2	6	4	381	18	399	417	9.0%
ISM	0	0	0	0	12	2	10	12	0.0%
1987-88	20	1	4	4	391	21	399	420	7.3%
ISM	0	0	0	0	11	2	9	11	0.0%
1988-89	17	0	10	6	364	27	397	424	8.3%
ISM	0	0	0	0	11	1	11	12	0.0%
1989-90	13	1	12	4	339	17	369	386	8.1%
ISM	1	0	1	0	7	0	9	9	22.2%
1990-91	19	1	11	3	287	24	321	345	10.6%
ISM	1	0	1	0	6	1	8	9	25.0%
1991-92	22	1	11	7	302	20	343	363	12.0%
ISM	0	0	1	0	10	1	11	12	9.1%
1992-93	25	1	12	8	318	19	364	383	12.6%
ISM	0	0	0	0	13	0	13	13	0.0%
1993-94	23	2	15	7	310	20	357	377	13.2%
ISM	0	0	1	0	11	0	12	12	8.3%

<u>Professional Schools:</u>	<u>Black</u>	<u>Native American</u>	<u>Asian American</u>	<u>Hispanic</u>	<u>White & Unknown</u>	<u>International Students</u>	<u>Non-International Students</u>	<u>Total Students</u>	<u>% Minority</u>
<u>Divinity (continued)</u>									
1994-95	20	2	17	6	295	20	340	360	13.2%
ISM	1	0	1	0	11	0	13	13	15.4%
1995-96	16	0	14	2	282	14	314	328	10.2%
ISM	0	0	0	0	13	1	13	14	0.0%
1996-97	19	1	17	2	215	19	254	273	15.4%
ISM	0	0	0	0	9	0	9	9	0.0%
1997-98	23	1	16	5	202	19	247	266	18.2%
ISM	0	0	1	0	15	0	16	16	6.3%
1998-99	30	1	14	5	222	16	272	288	18.4%
ISM	0	0	0	0	16	1	16	17	0.0%
1999-00	40	2	14	8	256	22	320	342	20.0%
ISM	0	0	0	0	17	1	17	18	0.0%
<u>Drama</u>									
1984-85	11	0	3	3	180	17	197	214	8.6%
1985-86	10	0	3	4	181	10	198	208	8.6%
1986-87	14	1	4	4	169	11	192	203	12.0%
1987-88	18	1	0	4	170	9	193	202	11.9%
1988-89	17	1	3	4	164	11	189	200	13.2%
1989-90	16	1	4	5	164	8	190	198	13.7%
1990-91	14	0	4	7	160	13	185	198	13.5%
1991-92	14	0	5	5	158	18	182	200	13.2%
1992-93	13	1	7	6	154	15	181	196	14.9%
1993-94	13	0	8	5	155	12	181	193	14.4%
1994-95	16	1	4	4	161	9	186	195	13.4%
1995-96	14	0	6	5	158	16	183	199	13.7%
1996-97	15	0	7	8	154	18	184	202	16.3%
1997-98	13	0	9	10	139	14	171	185	18.7%
1998-99	12	0	8	7	148	16	175	191	15.4%
1999-00	11	0	10	8	147	14	176	190	16.5%
<u>Forestrv & Envir. Studies</u>									
1984-85	1	0	0	0	103	12	104	116	1.0%
1985-86	1	0	0	0	116	13	117	130	0.9%
1986-87	0	0	0	2	116	13	118	131	1.7%
1987-88	0	0	0	0	123	20	123	143	0.0%
1988-89	0	0	1	0	118	20	119	139	0.8%
1989-90	2	0	2	1	114	23	119	142	4.2%
1990-91	2	0	3	3	114	32	122	154	6.6%
1991-92	3	0	2	2	132	41	139	180	5.0%
1992-93	2	0	3	1	176	41	182	223	3.3%
1993-94	3	0	3	0	175	32	181	213	3.3%
1994-95	6	0	3	6	186	34	201	235	7.5%
1995-96	5	0	3	7	179	33	194	227	7.7%
1996-97	5	0	3	6	168	41	182	223	7.7%
1997-98	5	0	3	6	186	46	200	246	7.0%
1998-99	2	0	10	8	190	42	210	252	9.5%
1999-00	3	0	24	9	157	55	193	248	18.7%

<u>Professional Schools:</u>	<u>Black</u>	<u>Native American</u>	<u>Asian American</u>	<u>Hispanic</u>	<u>White & Unknown</u>	<u>International Students</u>	<u>Total Non-International Students</u>	<u>Total Students</u>	<u>% Minority</u>
<u>Law</u>									
1984-85	34	3	15	34	474	39	560	599	15.4%
1985-86	34	4	14	27	469	44	548	592	14.4%
1986-87	36	6	18	23	451	55	534	589	15.5%
1987-88	43	8	18	27	468	52	564	616	17.0%
1988-89	49	5	20	30	466	50	570	620	18.2%
1989-90	46	5	20	37	467	35	575	610	18.8%
1990-91	47	4	26	30	448	54	555	609	19.3%
1991-92	41	4	41	36	431	62	553	615	22.1%
1992-93	43	4	48	38	416	64	549	613	24.2%
1993-94	54	14	47	36	421	64	572	636	26.4%
1994-95	58	5	61	39	431	56	594	650	27.4%
1995-96	63	2	73	30	414	34	582	616	28.9%
1996-97	56	2	72	33	429	49	592	641	27.5%
1997-98	57	1	84	36	395	59	573	632	31.1%
1998-99	60	2	82	41	413	44	598	642	30.9%
1999-00	62	3	71	44	400	53	580	633	31.0%
<u>Management</u>									
1984-85	14	0	8	2	248	47	272	319	8.8%
1985-86	11	1	10	7	291	50	320	370	9.1%
1986-87	14	6	18	7	277	46	322	368	14.0%
1987-88	10	7	15	9	264	57	305	362	13.4%
1988-89	10	2	21	10	266	65	309	374	13.9%
1989-90	11	1	32	8	258	70	310	380	16.8%
1990-91	8	0	36	6	273	92	323	415	15.5%
1991-92	5	0	32	5	279	91	321	412	13.1%
1992-93	8	0	31	7	250	105	296	401	15.5%
1993-94	12	1	39	6	231	120	289	409	20.1%
1994-95	8	1	48	11	228	123	296	419	23.0%
1995-96	6	0	64	11	226	124	307	431	26.4%
1996-97	6	0	63	7	234	127	310	437	24.5%
1997-98	5	0	78	10	238	101	331	432	28.1%
1998-99	12	0	78	11	227	88	328	416	30.8%
1999-00	12	0	60	11	232	109	315	424	26.3%

Office of Institutional Research (11/27/00)
Table A-10 (4 of 7)

Professional Schools:	Black	Native American	Asian American	Hispanic	White & Unknown	International Students	Total Non-International Students	Total Students	% Minority
<u>Medicine--M.D.</u>									
1984-85	39	0	50	17	335	5	436	441	24.3%
1985-86	41	0	58	21	327	7	440	447	27.3%
1986-87	33	0	54	21	323	18	413	431	26.2%
1987-88	36	0	58	19	295	11	397	408	28.5%
1988-89	34	0	55	9	344	16	442	458	22.2%
1989-90	40	0	70	20	336	15	466	481	27.9%
1990-91	43	0	71	22	324	18	460	478	29.6%
1991-92	42	1	88	24	299	16	454	470	34.1%
1992-93	51	1	101	27	267	15	447	462	40.3%
1993-94	51	1	102	22	289	16	465	481	37.8%
1994-95	50	2	103	27	285	11	467	478	39.0%
1995-96	48	4	101	30	296	11	479	490	38.2%
1996-97	47	4	110	31	276	13	468	481	41.0%
1997-98	46	6	102	34	286	13	474	487	39.7%
1998-99	48	6	127	35	246	16	462	478	46.8%
1999-00	37	3	106	32	281	22	459	481	38.8%
<u>Medicine--E.P.H.</u>									
1984-85	16	0	7	1	174	19	179	198	13.4%
1985-86	21	0	4	3	169	21	176	197	15.9%
1986-87	21	0	6	9	155	25	166	191	21.7%
1987-88	26	1	11	6	142	30	156	186	28.2%
1988-89	26	1	12	7	139	35	185	220	24.9%
1989-90	21	0	9	6	124	36	160	196	22.5%
1990-91	18	1	10	6	103	31	138	169	25.4%
1991-92	12	1	7	5	78	21	103	124	24.3%
1992-93	9	1	7	3	90	24	110	134	18.2%
1993-94	11	1	12	4	109	27	137	164	20.4%
1994-95	11	1	21	3	94	30	130	160	27.7%
1995-96	12	1	32	3	99	41	147	188	32.7%
1996-97	10	1	38	8	118	40	175	215	32.6%
1997-98	6	1	51	12	124	24	194	218	36.1%
1998-99	10	0	54	10	131	29	205	234	36.1%
1999-00	11	0	58	7	107	43	183	226	41.5%
<u>Medicine--P.A.</u>									
1984-85	3	0	4	0	40	0	47	47	14.9%
1985-86	2	1	3	0	37	1	42	43	14.3%
1986-87	1	1	0	0	38	2	38	40	5.3%
1987-88	0	1	1	0	44	1	45	46	4.4%
1988-89	1	0	2	0	51	1	54	55	5.6%
1989-90	2	0	0	0	42	0	44	44	4.5%
1990-91	0	0	1	1	40	1	42	43	4.8%
1991-92	0	0	1	2	48	1	51	52	5.9%
1992-93	0	0	1	2	51	0	54	54	5.6%
1993-94	1	0	3	2	53	0	59	59	10.2%
1994-95	2	0	3	2	56	0	63	63	11.1%
1995-96	3	0	5	3	53	0	64	64	17.2%
1996-97	4	0	7	4	49	0	64	64	23.4%
1997-98	2	2	6	2	53	0	65	65	18.5%
1998-99	2	3	7	0	56	0	68	68	17.6%
1999-00	2	1	9	0	59	0	71	71	16.9%

<u>Professional Schools:</u>	<u>Black</u>	<u>Native American</u>	<u>Asian American</u>	<u>Hispanic</u>	<u>White & Unknown</u>	<u>International Students</u>	<u>Total Non-International Students</u>	<u>Total Students</u>	<u>% Minority</u>
<u>Music</u>									
1984-85	3	0	3	3	157	20	146	166	6.2%
ISM	1	0	0	0	12	0	13	13	7.7%
1985-86	3	2	5	2	112	28	96	124	12.5%
ISM	1	0	0	0	9	1	9	10	11.1%
1986-87	4	2	11	3	131	22	129	151	15.5%
ISM	0	0	0	0	12	1	11	12	0.0%
1987-88	1	0	9	5	105	29	91	120	16.5%
ISM	0	0	0	0	12	1	11	12	0.0%
1988-89	2	0	3	2	100	33	107	140	6.5%
ISM	0	0	0	0	12	0	12	12	0.0%
1989-90	3	0	5	3	96	52	107	159	10.3%
ISM	0	0	0	0	15	0	15	15	0.0%
1990-91	4	0	8	1	88	60	101	161	12.9%
ISM	0	0	0	0	13	0	13	13	0.0%
1991-92	2	0	6	1	99	56	108	164	8.3%
ISM	0	0	0	0	7	1	7	8	0.0%
1992-93	1	0	12	2	106	53	121	174	12.4%
ISM	0	0	0	0	7	2	7	9	0.0%
1993-94	5	0	20	5	108	65	138	203	21.7%
ISM	0	0	0	0	7	2	7	9	0.0%
1994-95	5	0	20	3	90	68	118	186	23.7%
ISM	1	0	0	0	7	2	8	10	12.5%
1995-96	4	0	18	4	84	71	110	181	23.6%
ISM	1	0	0	0	6	1	7	8	14.3%
1996-97	2	0	12	2	95	81	111	192	14.4%
ISM	0	0	1	0	8	3	9	12	11.1%
1997-98	4	0	15	4	79	86	102	188	22.5%
ISM	0	0	2	0	11	2	13	15	15.4%
1998-99	7	0	14	4	79	73	104	177	24.0%
ISM	0	0	1	0	13	3	14	17	7.1%
1999-00	4	0	20	5	77	71	106	177	27.4%
ISM	0	0	0	2	12	6	14	20	14.3%
<u>Nursing</u>									
1984-85	4	2	5	2	185	0	198	198	6.6%
1985-86	4	1	3	4	185	1	196	197	6.1%
1986-87	0	0	3	4	195	1	201	202	3.5%
1987-88	2	0	2	4	186	0	194	194	4.1%
1988-89	3	0	7	2	198	2	210	212	5.7%
1989-90	3	0	5	1	191	2	200	202	4.5%
1990-91	2	0	8	3	186	0	199	199	6.5%
1991-92	5	1	5	5	188	0	204	204	7.8%
1992-93	6	1	10	2	180	0	199	199	9.5%
1993-94	10	1	7	2	176	2	196	198	10.2%
1994-95	9	1	13	3	201	4	227	231	11.5%
1995-96	11	1	10	4	234	3	260	263	10.0%
1996-97	7	0	14	4	233	3	258	261	9.7%
1997-98	9	0	25	5	214	3	253	256	15.4%
1998-99	4	0	21	6	217	5	248	253	12.5%
1999-00	4	0	12	11	209	5	236	241	11.4%

<u>Total University</u>	<u>Black</u>	<u>Native American</u>	<u>Asian American</u>	<u>Hispanic</u>	<u>White & Unknown</u>	<u>International Students</u>	<u>Total Non-International Students</u>	<u>Total Students</u>	<u>% Minority</u>
1984-85	535	19	510	263	8,504	897	9,831	10,728	13.5%
1985-86	529	20	549	261	8,504	910	9,863	10,773	13.8%
1986-87	538	32	589	302	8,391	950	9,852	10,802	14.8%
1987-88	572	32	654	332	8,288	995	9,878	10,873	16.1%
1988-89	579	23	703	345	8,285	1,070	9,935	11,005	16.6%
1989-90	588	27	829	404	8,038	1,135	9,886	11,021	18.7%
1990-91	600	27	920	403	7,744	1,259	9,694	10,953	20.1%
1991-92	567	27	1,027	403	7,561	1,308	9,585	10,893	21.1%
1992-93	600	34	1,122	449	7,418	1,326	9,623	10,949	22.9%
1993-94	694	47	1,182	441	7,272	1,339	9,636	10,975	24.5%
1994-95	671	48	1,207	488	6,889	1,301	9,303	10,604	25.9%
1995-96	706	50	1,289	503	7,071	1,367	9,619	10,986	26.5%
1996-97	694	41	1,374	496	7,018	1,462	9,623	11,085	27.1%
1997-98	642	56	1,407	511	6,959	1,407	9,575	10,982	27.3%
1998-99	652	62	1,415	534	6,906	1,421	9,569	10,990	27.8%
1999-00	643	68	1,319	554	6,870	1,563	9,454	11,017	27.3%

Notes:

(a) The category of "Foreign" includes all non-U.S. citizens regardless of race. For example, persons who are black and not citizens of the U.S. are counted as "Foreign", not as "Black."

All U.S. citizens and resident aliens (those who are not citizens or nationals of the U.S. and who have been lawfully admitted for permanent residence) are reported in the appropriate race categories.

The percentages reported here (under the categories of "% Black" and "% Minority") are percentages based on the non-foreign student population, i.e., on the population of students who are U.S. citizens.

Yale University
International Students by Country and World Region of Citizenship, Fall 1999

<u>World Region</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Undergraduate</u>		<u>Graduate/ Professional</u>		<u>Non-Degree</u>	<u>Total</u>
Africa	Benin	0		1		0	1
	Cameroon	1		0		0	1
	Congo	0		1		0	1
	Ethiopia	2		1		0	3
	Ghana	1		2		1	4
	Kenya	2		4		0	6
	Morocco	4		0		0	4
	Nigeria	1		4		1	6
	South Africa	0		9		0	9
	Tanzania	0		1		0	1
	Uganda	0		1		0	1
	Zimbabwe	2		1		0	3
		Subtotal	13	(4%)	25	(2%)	2
Central America & Caribbean	Bahamas	0		1		0	1
	Costa Rica	2		2		0	4
	El Salvador	2		0		0	2
	Guatemala	1		0		0	1
	Honduras	1		0		0	1
	Jamaica	3		2		0	5
	Netherlands Antilles	1		0		0	1
	Panama	1		2		0	3
	St. Kitts and Nevis	0		1		0	1
	Trinidad & Tobago	2		3		0	5
		Subtotal	13	(4%)	11	(1%)	0
East Asia	China	10		223		0	233
	Indonesia	1		7		1	9
	Hong Kong	13		15		0	28
	Japan	15		77		2	94
	Korea	17		91		2	110
	Malaysia	4		4		0	8
	Philippines	3		10		0	13
	Singapore	12		12		0	24
	Taiwan	4		36		0	40
	Thailand	3		7		0	10
	Subtotal	82	(23%)	482	(41%)	5	569

<u>World Region</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Undergraduates</u>	<u>Graduate/ Professional</u>	<u>Non-Degree</u>	<u>Total</u>		
Eastern Europe	Armenia	1	2	0	3		
	Azerbaijan	0	1	0	1		
	Bosnia-Herzegovina	1	1	0	2		
	Bulgaria	1	12	0	13		
	Croatia	3	6	0	9		
	Czech Republic	0	2	0	2		
	Estonia	0	1	0	1		
	Georgia	0	1	0	1		
	Hungary	0	5	0	5		
	Kazakhstan	1	0	1	2		
	Kyrgyzstan	0	2	0	2		
	Lithuania	0	2	0	2		
	Poland	3	6	0	9		
	Romania	0	7	0	7		
	Russia	3	28	0	31		
	Slovakia	2	3	0	5		
	Slovenia	1	2	0	3		
	Ukraine	0	10	0	10		
	Uzbekistan	0	2	0	2		
	Yugoslavia	0	3	0	3		
	Subtotal	16	(4%)	96	(8%)	1	113
Middle East	Bahrain	1	0	0	1		
	Cyprus	3	6	0	9		
	Egypt	0	1	0	1		
	Iran	0	2	0	2		
	Israel	3	37	0	40		
	Jordan	2	0	0	2		
	Kuwait	0	1	0	1		
	Lebanon	1	3	0	4		
	Saudi Arabia	0	2	0	2		
	Turkey	24	13	0	37		
	United Arab Emirates	1	0	0	1		
		Subtotal	35	(10%)	65	(6%)	0
North America	Canada	84	104	0	188		
	Mexico	1	14	0	15		
		Subtotal	85	(24%)	118	(10%)	0
Oceania	Australia	7	13	1	21		
	New Zealand	0	9	0	9		
		Subtotal	7	(2%)	22	(2%)	1

Yale University Office of Institutional Research (10/30/00)

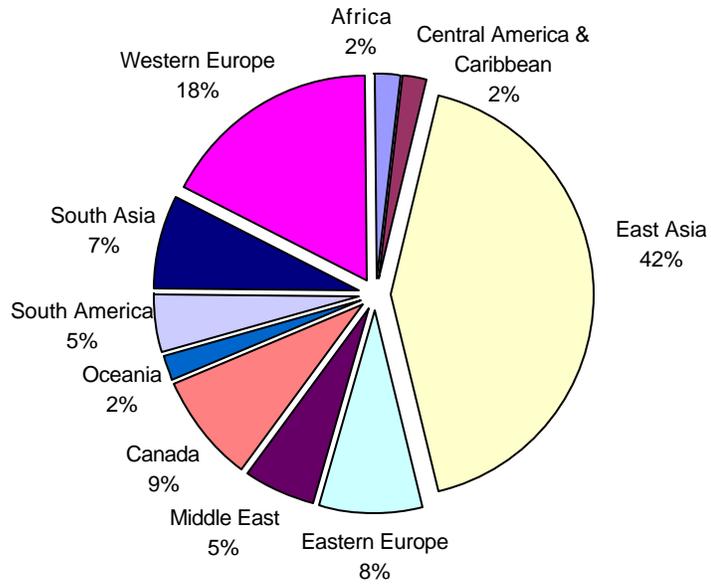
Table B-1 (2 of 3)

<u>World Region</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Undergraduates</u>		<u>Graduate/ Professional</u>		<u>Non-Degree</u>	<u>Total</u>	
South America	Argentina	2		15		0	17	
	Bolivia	1		0		0	1	
	Brazil	5		12		1	18	
	Chile	0		7		0	7	
	Colombia	1		9		0	10	
	Ecuador	2		2		0	4	
	Peru	1		8		0	9	
	Uruguay	2		0		0	2	
	Venezuela	0		6		0	6	
		Subtotal	14	(4%)	59	(15%)	1	74
South Asia	Bangladesh	3		2		0	5	
	Bhutan	0		5		0	5	
	India	14		65		5	84	
	Mauritius	0		2		0	2	
	Nepal	3		2		0	5	
	Pakistan	9		8		0	17	
	Sri Lanka	3		4		0	7	
		Subtotal	32	(9%)	88	(7%)	5	125
Western Europe	Austria	1		4		0	5	
	Belgium	0		4		0	4	
	Denmark	1		5		0	6	
	Finland	1		2		1	4	
	France	2		15		1	18	
	Germany	16		49		5	70	
	Greece	10		17		0	27	
	Iceland	1		7		0	8	
	Ireland	2		5		2	9	
	Italy	2		30		3	35	
	Malta	0		1		0	1	
	Netherlands	1		9		0	10	
	Norway	1		2		0	3	
	Portugal	2		3		0	5	
	Spain	0		16		1	17	
	Sweden	1		4		0	5	
	Switzerland	1		6		0	7	
	United Kingdom	17		30		1	48	
		Subtotal	59	(17%)	209	(18%)	14	282
		Total	356	(100%)	1,175	(100%)	29	1,560

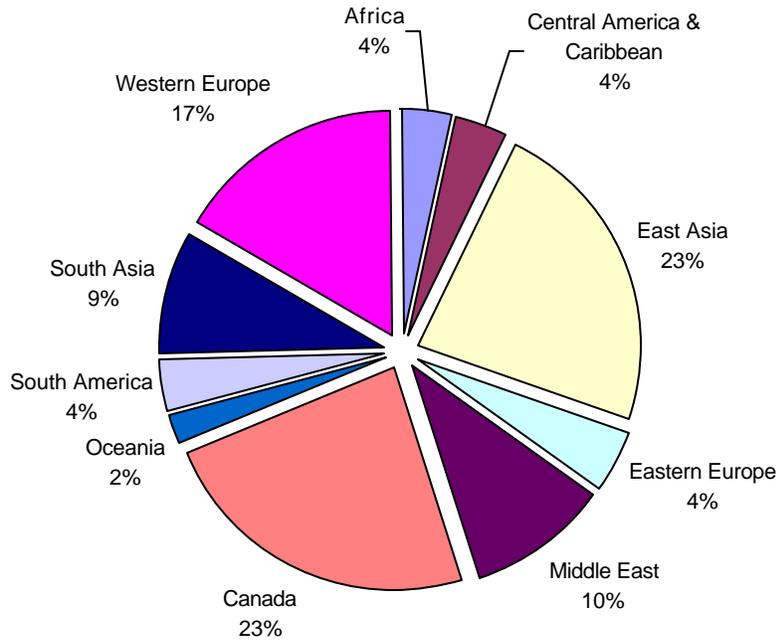
Source:

Office of International Students and Scholars

**Yale University
International Graduate and Professional Students by World Region, Fall 1999**

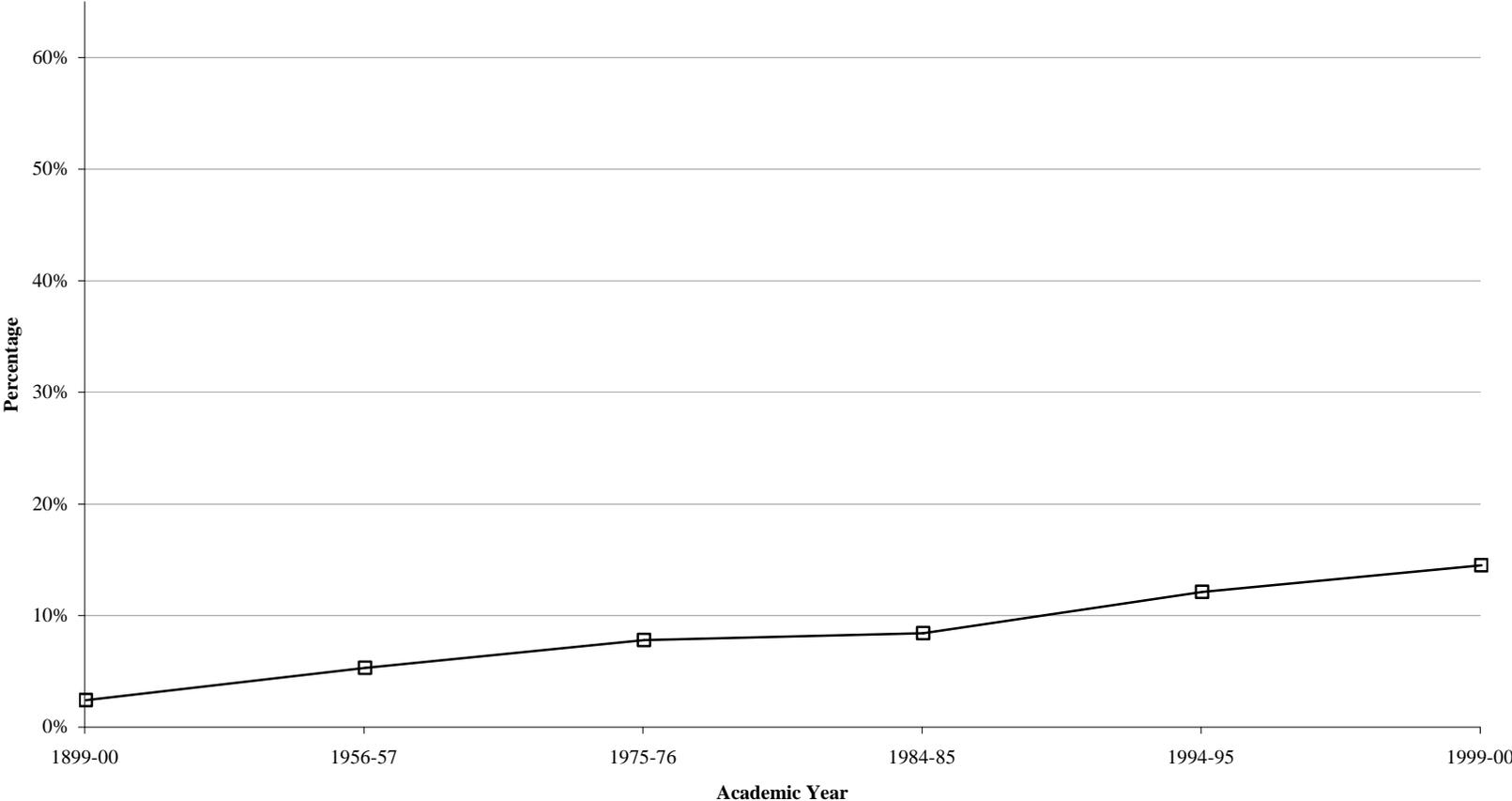


International Students in Yale College, Fall 1999



Source:
Office of International Students and Scholars

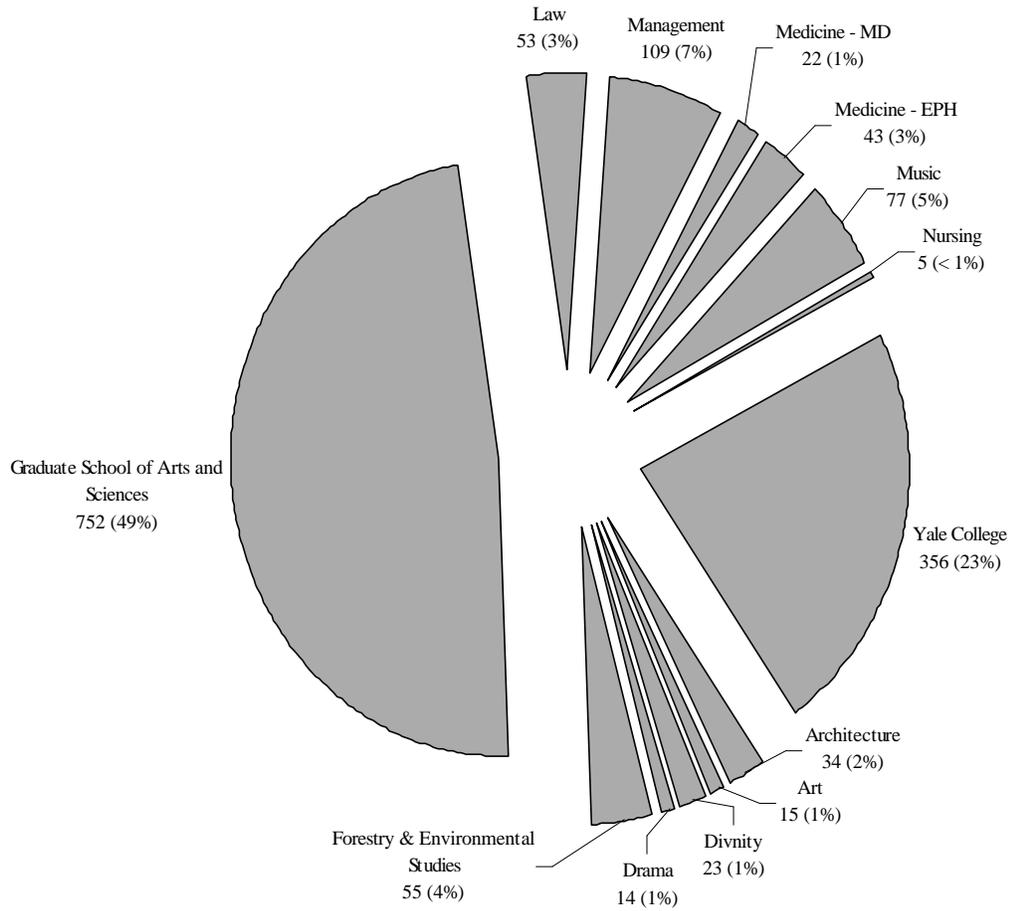
**Yale University
International Student Enrollment, 1899-1999**



Note:
"International students" includes all students who are not U.S. citizens or permanent residents, regardless of race, including Canadian students.

Source:
Office of International Students and Scholars

Yale University
International Students by Yale School, Fall 1999
Number and Percentage of Total International Enrollment



Source:

Office of International Students and Scholars

Yale University Office of Institutional Research (11/29/00)

Figure B-4

Yale University
International Student Enrollment, 1987-1999

	<u>International Student Enrollment</u>	<u>Total Enrollment</u>	<u>International Students as a % of Total School Enrollment</u>
<u>Yale College</u>			
1987-88	125	5,165	2%
1988-89	147	5,132	3%
1989-90	164	5,183	3%
1990-91	189	5,179	4%
1991-92	223	5,180	4%
1992-93	209	5,194	4%
1993-94	225	5,217	4%
1994-95	228	5,166	4%
1995-96	259	5,236	5%
1996-97	316	5,312	6%
1997-98	326	5,315	6%
1998-99	338	5,257	6%
1999-00	356	5,266	7%
<u>Graduate School of Arts and Sciences</u>			
1987-88	605	2,513	24%
1988-89	624	2,607	24%
1989-90	680	2,584	26%
1990-91	719	2,611	28%
1991-92	722	2,527	29%
1992-93	736	2,531	29%
1993-94	723	2,449	30%
1994-95	695	2,434	29%
1995-96	712	2,371	30%
1996-97	703	2,360	30%
1997-98	671	2,267	30%
1998-99	701	2,246	31%
1999-00	753	2,264	33%
<u>Architecture</u>			
1987-88	12	149	8%
1988-89	14	149	9%
1989-90	9	153	6%
1990-91	11	147	7%
1991-92	15	149	10%
1992-93	20	152	13%
1993-94	10	150	7%
1994-95	16	150	11%
1995-96	22	161	14%
1996-97	28	158	18%
1997-98	26	155	17%
1998-99	25	151	17%
1999-00	34	150	23%

	International Student <u>Enrollment</u>	Total <u>Enrollment</u>	International Students as a % of <u>Total School Enrollment</u>
<u>Art</u>			
1987-88	15	110	14%
1988-89	17	111	15%
1989-90	14	109	13%
1990-91	11	112	10%
1991-92	12	118	10%
1992-93	13	118	11%
1993-94	13	122	11%
1994-95	19	119	16%
1995-96	18	119	15%
1996-97	17	118	14%
1997-98	13	119	11%
1998-99	16	120	13%
1999-00	15	119	13%
<u>Divinity</u> (includes ISM)			
1987-88	23	454	5%
1988-89	28	436	6%
1989-90	17	395	4%
1990-91	25	354	7%
1991-92	21	375	6%
1992-93	19	396	5%
1993-94	20	389	5%
1994-95	20	373	5%
1995-96	15	342	4%
1996-97	19	282	7%
1997-98	19	282	7%
1998-99	17	305	6%
1999-00	23	360	6%
<u>Drama</u>			
1987-88	9	202	4%
1988-89	11	200	6%
1989-90	8	198	4%
1990-91	13	198	7%
1991-92	18	200	9%
1992-93	15	196	8%
1993-94	12	193	6%
1994-95	9	195	5%
1995-96	16	199	8%
1996-97	18	202	9%
1997-98	14	185	8%
1998-99	16	191	8%
1999-00	14	190	7%

	<u>International Student Enrollment</u>	<u>Total Enrollment</u>	<u>International Students as a % of Total School Enrollment</u>
<u>Forestry & Environmental Studies</u>			
1987-88	20	143	14%
1988-89	20	139	14%
1989-90	23	142	16%
1990-91	32	154	21%
1991-92	41	180	23%
1992-93	41	223	18%
1993-94	32	213	15%
1994-95	34	235	14%
1995-96	33	227	15%
1996-97	41	223	18%
1997-98	46	246	19%
1998-99	42	252	17%
1999-00	55	248	22%
<u>Law</u>			
1987-88	52	616	8%
1988-89	50	620	8%
1989-90	35	610	6%
1990-91	54	609	9%
1991-92	62	615	10%
1992-93	64	613	10%
1993-94	64	636	10%
1994-95	56	650	9%
1995-96	34	616	6%
1996-97	49	641	8%
1997-98	59	632	9%
1998-99	44	642	7%
1999-00	53	633	8%
<u>Management</u>			
1987-88	57	362	16%
1988-89	65	374	17%
1989-90	70	380	18%
1990-91	92	415	22%
1991-92	91	412	22%
1992-93	105	401	26%
1993-94	120	409	29%
1994-95	123	419	29%
1995-96	124	431	29%
1996-97	127	437	29%
1997-98	101	432	23%
1998-99	88	416	21%
1999-00	109	424	26%

	<u>International Student Enrollment</u>	<u>Total Enrollment</u>	<u>International Students as a % of Total School Enrollment</u>
<u>Medicine--M.D.</u>			
1987-88	11	419	3%
1988-89	16	458	3%
1989-90	15	481	3%
1990-91	18	478	4%
1991-92	16	470	3%
1992-93	15	462	3%
1993-94	16	481	3%
1994-95	11	478	2%
1995-96	11	490	2%
1996-97	13	481	3%
1997-98	13	487	3%
1998-99	16	478	3%
1999-00	22	481	5%
<u>Medicine--E.P.H.</u>			
1987-88	30	216	14%
1988-89	35	220	16%
1989-90	36	196	18%
1990-91	31	169	18%
1991-92	21	124	17%
1992-93	24	134	18%
1993-94	27	164	16%
1994-95	30	160	19%
1995-96	41	188	22%
1996-97	40	215	19%
1997-98	24	218	11%
1998-99	29	234	12%
1999-00	43	226	19%
<u>Medicine--P.A.</u>			
1987-88	1	47	2%
1988-89	1	55	2%
1989-90	0	44	0%
1990-91	1	43	2%
1991-92	1	52	2%
1992-93	0	54	0%
1993-94	0	59	0%
1994-95	0	63	0%
1995-96	0	64	0%
1996-97	0	64	0%
1997-98	0	65	0%
1998-99	0	68	0%
1999-00	0	71	0%

	<u>International Student Enrollment</u>	<u>Total Enrollment</u>	<u>International Students as a % of Total School Enrollment</u>
<u>Music</u> (includes ISM)			
1987-88	30	162	19%
1988-89	33	152	22%
1989-90	52	174	30%
1990-91	60	174	34%
1991-92	57	172	33%
1992-93	55	183	30%
1993-94	67	212	32%
1994-95	70	196	36%
1995-96	72	189	38%
1996-97	84	204	41%
1997-98	88	203	43%
1998-99	76	194	39%
1999-00	77	197	39%
<u>Nursing</u>			
1987-88	0	194	0%
1988-89	2	212	1%
1989-90	2	202	1%
1990-91	0	199	0%
1991-92	0	204	0%
1992-93	0	199	0%
1993-94	2	198	1%
1994-95	4	231	2%
1995-96	3	263	1%
1996-97	3	261	1%
1997-98	3	256	1%
1998-99	5	253	2%
1999-00	5	241	2%

Notes:

The category of "International" includes all non-U.S. citizens and Permanent Residents. Canadian students are counted as international students in this table.

Numbers for Yale College and the Graduate School include neither special non-degree students nor summer students. Consequently these totals may differ slightly from other enrollment tables in this document.

Source:

Yale University Office of International Students and Scholars

Yale University
Admissions Statistics for International Students, 1981-1999 (a)

International Students as a Percentage of the Total Number of:

	<u>Applicants</u>	<u>Admits</u>	<u>Fall Matriculants</u>
<u>Yale College</u> (B.A. and B.S.)			
1988-89	6%	3%	3%
1991-92	8%	4%	4%
1996-97	9%	5%	5%
1999-00	10%	5%	5%
<u>Graduate School</u> (M.A., M.S., and Ph.D.)			
1981-82	26%	24%	25%
1991-92	31%	26%	31%
1996-97	26%	31%	NA
1999-00	43%	35%	37%
<u>Architecture</u> (M. ARCH. and M.E.D.)			
1981-82	19%	12%	15%
1991-92	23%	16%	16%
1996-97	36%	23%	21%
1999-00	50%	48%	26%
<u>Art</u> (M.F.A.)			
1981-82	8%	7%	6%
1991-92	13%	12%	13%
1996-97	18%	14%	15%
1999-00	18%	11%	11%
<u>Divinity</u> (M. Div., S.T.M, and M.A.R.)			
1981-82	5%	4%	4%
1991-92	8%	5%	2%
1996-97	13%	8%	10%
1999-00	18%	12%	13%
<u>Drama</u> (M.F.A., D.F.A., and Certificate)			
1981-82	NA	6%	6%
1991-92	6%	16%	15%
1996-97	6%	15%	15%
1999-00	6%	11%	7%

International Students as a Percentage of the Total Number of:

	<u>Applicants</u>	<u>Admits</u>	<u>Fall Matriculants</u>
<u>Forestry & Environmental Studies</u> (M.F.S., M.F., M.E.S., and D.F.E.S.)			
1981-82	9%	8%	6%
1991-92	19%	21%	23%
1996-97	25%	12%	18%
1999-00	33%	28%	25%
<u>Institute of Sacred Music</u>			
1981-82	NA	NA	NA
1991-92	10%	20%	20%
1996-97	26%	18%	20%
1999-00	31%	27%	26%
<u>Law</u> (J.D., LL.M., J.S.D., and M.S.L.)			
1981-82	6%	7%	9%
1991-92	11%	9%	14%
1996-97	13%	12%	12%
1999-00	15%	13%	18%
<u>Management</u> (M.P.P.M./M.B.A.)			
1981-82	17%	10%	9%
1991-92	48%	31%	25%
1996-97	33%	32%	29%
1999-00	50%	31%	30%
<u>Medicine--E.P.H.</u>(M.P.H. and Ph.D.)(b)			
1981-82	7%	7%	4%
1991-92	29%	32%	25%
1996-97	21%	16%	15%
1999-00	32%	24%	19%
<u>Medicine--M.D.</u>			
1981-82	6%	4%	1%
1991-92	4%	4%	2%
1996-97	3%	5%	5%
1999-00	5%	5%	8%
<u>Medicine--P.A.</u>			
1981-82	<1	0%	0%
1991-92	0%	0%	0%
1996-97	0%	0%	0%
1999-00	0%	0%	0%

International Students as a Percentage of the Total Number of:

	<u>Applicants</u>	<u>Admits</u>	<u>Fall Matriculants</u>
<u>Music</u> (M.M., M.M.A., and D.M.A.)(c)			
1981-82	NA	10%	10%
1991-92	23%	25%	26%
1996-97	39%	40%	44%
1999-00	NA	NA	NA
<u>Nursing</u> (M.S.N., Post-Masters Certificate, and D.N.Sc.)			
1981-82	1%	0%	0%
1991-92	0%	0%	0%
1996-97	<1	0%	0%
1999-00	5%	4%	5%

Notes:

(a) This information was taken from data provided by admissions officers in each of the Schools.

International students are all non-U.S.citizens/Permanent Residents. With the exception of Yale College, Canadian students are counted as international students in this table. The number of "matriculants" may differ from "enrollments" (reported in other tables) because of the time in which the numbers were gathered (i.e., matriculants were counted by the Admissions Office in early September and enrollments were reported by the Registrars in late fall.) The international student counts may differ from counts in other tables due to the time when they were taken, and due to differences in the sources of the numbers.

(b) Includes Dr.P.H. for 1981-82, 1991-92, and 1996-97. In the fall of 1999, the Dr. P.H. program was not offered to new students.

(c) Due to staff changes in the School, these statistics were not available for 1999-00.

Source:

Yale University Office of Institutional Research

Yale University Office of Institutional Research (11/30/00)

Table B-6 (3 of 3)

Yale University
Number of Students in University Housing, 1982-1999

Year	Yale College		Graduate and Professional Schools (a)				Total University			
	Total	% of Full-Time Enrollment	Residing Singly	Residing with Partners or Dependents	Total	% of Full-Time Enrollment	Residing Singly	Residing with Partners or Dependents	Total	% of Full-Time Enrollment
1982-83	4,658	91.1%	954	315	1,269	25.9%	5,612	315	5,927	59.2%
1983-84	4,563	89.4%	882	308	1,190	23.9%	5,445	308	5,753	57.1%
1984-85	4,689	90.3%	958	303	1,261	24.3%	5,647	303	5,950	57.3%
1985-86	4,682	90.4%	950	293	1,243	23.3%	5,632	293	5,925	56.4%
1986-87	4,626	89.9%	942	285	1,227	23.6%	5,568	285	5,853	56.6%
1987-88	4,603	89.1%	925	302	1,227	23.3%	5,528	302	5,830	55.8%
1988-89	4,638	90.4%	852	287	1,139	21.1%	5,490	287	5,777	54.8%
1989-90	4,583	88.4%	881	275	1,156	21.6%	5,464	275	5,739	54.5%
1990-91	4,565	90.0%	869	286	1,155	21.4%	5,434	286	5,720	54.1%
1991-92	4,628	89.3%	805	277	1,082	20.2%	5,433	277	5,710	54.2%
1992-93	4,459	85.8%	852	275	1,127	20.8%	5,311	275	5,586	52.7%
1993-94	4,463	85.5%	846	283	1,129	20.8%	5,309	283	5,592	52.5%
1994-95	4,367	84.5%	824	276	1,100	20.1%	5,191	276	5,467	51.4%
1995-96	4,322	82.6%	889	132	1,021	18.8%	5,211	132	5,343	50.1%
1996-97	4,495	84.6%	886	126	1,012	18.6%	5,381	126	5,507	51.2%
1997-98	4,454	83.8%	832	158	990	18.5%	5,286	158	5,444	51.0%
1998-99	4,370	83.1%	785	131	916	16.5%	5,155	131	5,286	49.2%
1999-2000 (b)	4,366	82.9%	669	124	793	14.2%	5,035	124	5,159	47.2%

Notes:

(a) A small number of part-time enrollments are included in the total number of Graduate and Professional students on which the % of enrollments is based.

(b) The Law School dormitories were closed for renovations during the 1999-2000 academic year. Consequently, there is a drop in the number of students reported housed in the "Graduate and Professional" category for that year.

Sources:

Council of Masters "Census Report" and the Graduate and Professional Schools' housing offices.

Yale University
Yale College Students Housed in Undergraduate Dormitories, 1950-1999

Academic Year	Total Undergraduate Enrollment (a)	Number Living in Dormitories	Percent Living in Dormitories
1950-51	4,243	4,001	94.3%
1955-56	3,930	3,789	96.4%
1960-61	3,885	3,759	96.8%
1965-66	4,126	3,976	96.4%
1970-71	4,753	4,261	89.6%
1975-76	5,161	4,487	86.9%
1980-81	5,122	4,564	89.1%
1985-86	5,180	4,682	90.4%
1990-91	5,179	4,565	90.0%
1995-96	5,236	4,322	82.6%
1998-99	5,257	4,370	83.1%
1999-00	5,181	4,366	82.9%

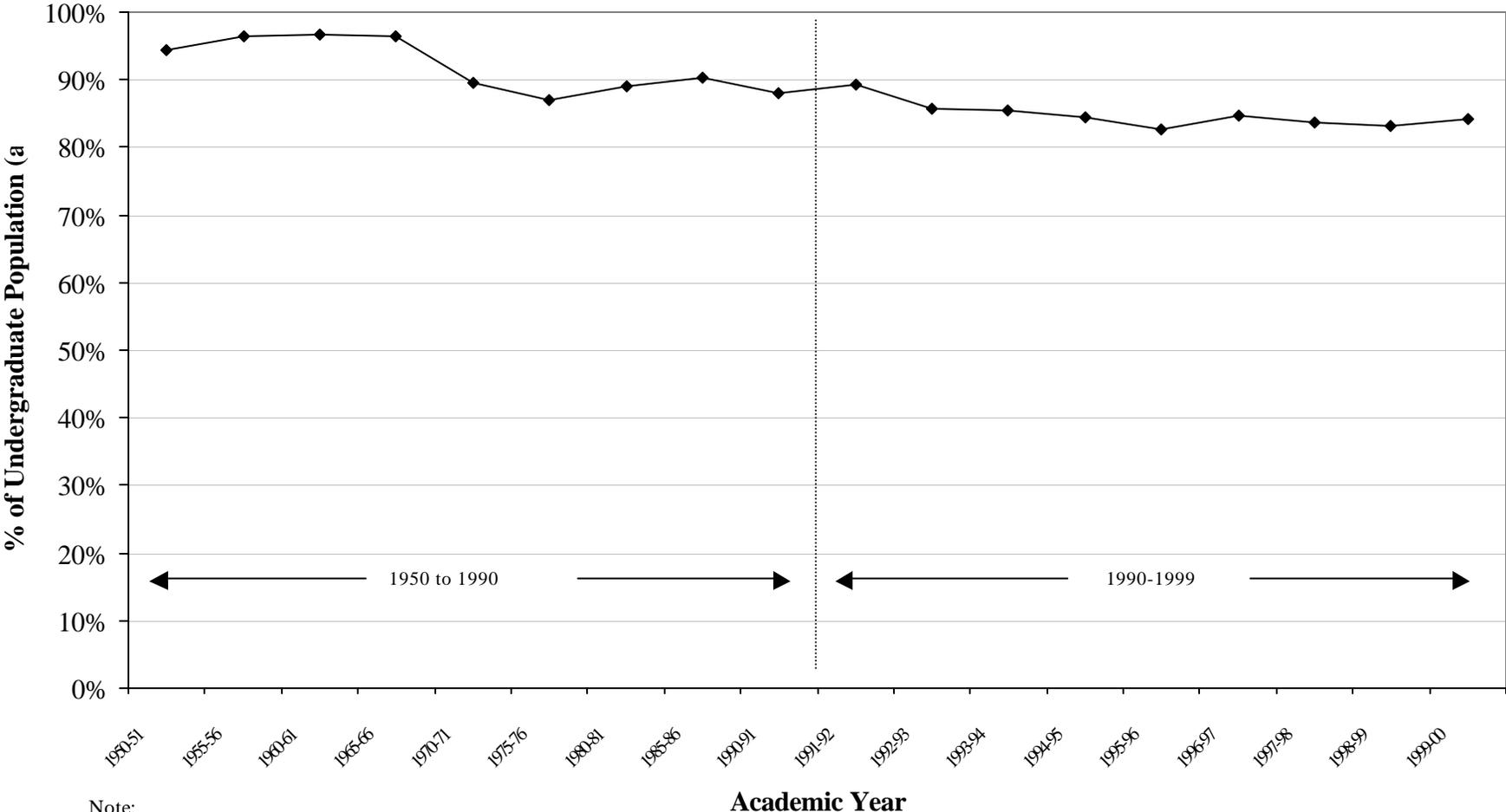
Notes:

(a) The total undergraduate enrollment count includes some students who were not degree candidates: 7 in 1950-51 and 1955-56; 10 in 1960-61; 16 in 1965-66; 25 in 1970-71; and 17 in 1975-76. Also, the "Total Undergraduate Enrollment" is a number taken from the reports listed below. These may be slightly different from other undergraduate totals reported in this book or elsewhere because of the timing of the counts.

Sources:

Prior to 1980-81, student directories were used. From 1980-81 through 1995-96, data came from Student Census Statistics produced by the Office of the Council of Masters. For 1999-2000, data came from the Office of Student Financial and Administrative Services.

Yale University
Percentage of Yale College Students Housed in the Residential Colleges, 1950-1999



Note:

(a) The total undergraduate enrollment count includes some students who were not degree candidates for some earlier years.
 In 1969, women were first admitted to Yale College. The housing patterns of the student body reflect that change.

Sources:

Prior to 1980-81, student directories were used. From 1980-81 on, data came from Student Census Reports.

Yale University
State Origins of Yale College Freshmen, 1975-1998

Number of Students Entering in the year:

	<u>1975</u>	<u>1980</u>	<u>1985</u>	<u>1990</u>	<u>1995</u>	<u>1998</u>
Alabama	2	3	4	3	9	4
Alaska	3	0	3	1	4	1
Arizona	5	7	6	11	9	11
Arkansas	4	4	3	2	4	2
California	92	99	129	141	183	177
Colorado	13	11	7	16	15	20
Connecticut	135	130	117	112	88	87
Delaware	4	5	5	5	2	5
District of Columbia	36	33	19	10	7	11
Florida	14	16	32	23	26	42
Georgia	16	6	17	23	23	13
Hawaii	10	4	8	3	13	9
Idaho	3	3	3	1	3	1
Illinois	59	48	50	47	44	34
Indiana	13	3	8	13	10	9
Iowa	2	1	10	8	5	8
Kansas	9	3	3	6	4	5
Kentucky	8	5	3	8	8	5
Louisiana	5	3	12	7	6	8
Maine	12	7	10	11	8	7
Maryland	20	28	49	51	45	51
Massachusetts	81	93	75	78	61	61
Michigan	22	14	17	20	19	23
Minnesota	16	10	16	21	10	9
Mississippi	2	3	2	0	3	0
Missouri	17	17	11	21	9	13
Montana	3	4	1	5	3	2
Nebraska	1	3	2	5	7	1
Nevada	2	1	0	3	5	3
New Hampshire	14	9	12	8	8	8
New Jersey	90	89	83	81	74	81
New Mexico	3	2	1	5	4	3
New York	276	277	254	243	265	220
North Carolina	17	7	6	11	17	10
North Dakota	1	0	0	2	2	1
Ohio	47	51	33	38	40	29
Oklahoma	7	8	7	6	9	3
Oregon	13	5	9	13	11	12
Pennsylvania	85	79	69	82	57	60
Rhode Island	11	7	5	10	5	6
South Carolina	4	5	7	7	5	3
South Dakota	1	0	0	1	2	0
Tennessee	5	9	7	11	9	6
Texas	34	35	44	39	41	60
Utah	3	1	1	2	7	3
Vermont	3	5	6	8	3	3
Virginia	24	19	26	30	29	36
Washington	21	17	16	26	13	20
West Virginia	3	2	2	0	6	1
Wisconsin	10	11	9	11	9	4
Wyoming	0	1	2	2	4	4
Total U.S.	1,281 (95%)	1,203 (96%)	1,221 (96%)	1,291 (95%)	1,253 (92%)	1,195 (92%)
Foreign	69 (5%)	54 (4%)	57 (4%)	75 (5%)	111 (8%)	104 (8%)
Grand Total	1,350	1,257	1,278	1,366	1,364	1,299

Note:

- (a) Reported here is the home state of the entering students, not of student citizenship, taken from the student's application to Yale.
(b) Students from U.S. possessions and territories are included in the "Foreign" category.

Source:

Office of Institutional Research

Yale University
Regional Origins of Yale College Freshmen, 1975-2000

<u>Region</u>	<u>States</u>	Classes Entering in:						
		<u>1975</u>	<u>1980</u>	<u>1985</u>	<u>1990</u>	<u>1995</u>	<u>1998</u>	<u>2000</u>
Connecticut		10%	10%	9%	8%	6%	7%	7%
New England (ex. CT)	(ME, NH, VT, MA, RI)	9%	10%	9%	8%	6%	6%	8%
Middle Atlantic	(NY, NJ, PA, DE, MD, DC)	38%	41%	38%	36%	33%	33%	31%
South	(VA, NC, SC, GA, FL, WV, KY, TN, AL, MS, AR, LA)	8%	6%	9%	9%	11%	10%	12%
Great Lakes	(OH, IN, IL, MI, WI)	11%	10%	9%	9%	9%	8%	8%
West Central	(MN, IA, MO, ND, SD, NB, KS)	3%	3%	3%	5%	3%	3%	2%
Rocky Mountain	(MT, WY, CO, ID, UT, NV)	2%	2%	1%	2%	3%	2%	2%
Southwest	(OK, TX, NM, AZ)	4%	4%	5%	5%	5%	6%	5%
Pacific Coast	(WA, OR, CA, AK, and HI)	10%	10%	13%	13%	16%	17%	15%
Foreign Countries	(includes U.S. Possessions & Territories)	<u>5%</u>	<u>4%</u>	<u>4%</u>	<u>5%</u>	<u>8%</u>	<u>8%</u>	<u>10%</u>
		100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%

Note:

Reported here are the home states/regions of entering students as reported on their applications to Yale, not student citizenship.
U.S. Possessions and Territories are included in the "Foreign" category.

Source:

Office of Institutional Research

Yale University Office of Institutional Research (8/14/01)

Table D-2

Yale University
Freshmen Matriculants by Regional Origin and Secondary Schooling, 1976-1999

Entering Year	Regional Origin						Type of Preparatory School		
	New Haven	New England	New York State	East of the Mississippi (a)	West of the Mississippi (b)	U.S. Poss. & Foreign Countries	Public Schools	Non-public Schools	Total
1976-77	15	247	269	479	242	63	790	510	1,300
1977-78	12	272	276	474	229	79	790	540	1,330
1978-79	13	272	288	475	260	77	822	550	1,372
1979-80	19	291	251	437	237	60	718	558	1,276
1980-81	19	251	275	435	238	58	719	538	1,257
1981-82	8	269	298	433	240	56	730	566	1,296
1982-83	15	274	263	437	255	68	714	583	1,297
1983-84	N/A	277	265	401	254	58	704	551	1,255
1984-85	N/A	261	285	484	259	56	788	556	1,344
1985-86	11	225	252	447	294	60	708	570	1,278
1986-87	19	245	263	460	277	57	739	552	1,291
1987-88	12	245	236	468	295	68	737	575	1,312
1988-89	6	234	243	451	281	66	774	501	1,275
1989-90	12	225	236	446	306	66	779	500	1,279
1990-91	10	227	242	474	247	76	813	553	1,366
1991-92	12	222	244	422	326	76	796	494	1,290
1992-93	10	241	240	443	331	71	789	537	1,326
1993-94	5	209	242	462	332	72	794	523	1,317
1994-95	12	190	256	448	336	78	765	543	1,308
1995-96	8	173	263	442	372	114	771	593	1,364
1996-97	9	212	250	432	385	125	797	612	1,409
1997-98	9	193	256	420	317	113	708	599	1,307
1998-99	7	172	218	426	367	114	691	608	1,299
1999-00	7	192	238	456	362	116	730	641	1,371

Notes:

(a) States east of the Mississippi include Alabama, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Illinois, Indiana, Kentucky, Maryland, Michigan, New Jersey, North Carolina, Ohio, Pennsylvania, South Carolina, Tennessee, Virginia, West Virginia, Washington D.C., and Wisconsin.

(b) States west of the Mississippi include Alaska, Arizona, Arkansas, California, Colorado, Hawaii, Idaho, Iowa, Kansas, Louisiana, Minnesota, Mississippi, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, Nevada, New Mexico, North Dakota, Oklahoma, Oregon, South Dakota, Texas, Utah, Washington, and Wyoming.

Source:

Yale University Office of Undergraduate Admissions

Yale University
Yale College Freshmen with Alumni Parents, 1976-1999

	Year Entered	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
	Class of	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003
	Total Freshmen Enrollment	1,300	1,330	1,372	1,276	1,257	1,296	1,297	1,255	1,344	1,278	1,291	1,312	1,275	1,279	1,366	1,290	1,326	1,317	1,308	1,364	1,409	1,307	1,299	1,375
Freshmen with Yale College Alumni Parents	Yale College Sons: number in Freshman Class as % of Freshman Class	120 9.2%	138 10.4%	131 9.5%	116 9.1%	123 9.8%	131 10.1%	130 10.0%	125 10.0%	112 8.3%	105 8.2%	101 7.8%	122 9.3%	103 8.1%	103 8.1%	80 5.9%	63 4.9%	70 5.3%	65 4.9%	51 3.9%	59 4.3%	53 3.8%	62 4.7%	64 4.9%	75 5.5%
	Yale College Daughters: number in Freshman Class as % of Freshman Class	90 6.9%	76 5.7%	92 6.7%	104 8.2%	112 8.9%	87 6.7%	110 8.5%	95 7.6%	86 6.4%	117 9.2%	103 8.0%	93 7.1%	88 6.9%	81 6.3%	77 5.6%	81 6.3%	62 4.7%	53 4.0%	62 4.7%	78 5.7%	77 5.5%	75 5.7%	69 5.3%	88 6.4%
	Total Yale College Children: number in Freshman Class as % of Freshman Class	210 16.2%	214 16.1%	223 16.3%	220 17.2%	235 18.7%	218 16.8%	240 18.5%	220 17.5%	198 14.7%	222 17.4%	204 15.8%	215 16.4%	191 15.0%	184 14.4%	157 11.5%	144 11.2%	132 10.0%	118 9.0%	113 8.6%	137 10.0%	130 9.2%	137 10.5%	133 10.2%	163 11.9%
Freshmen with Graduate/Professional School Alumni Parents	Yale Grad. or Prof. Sch. Sons: number in Freshman Class as % of Freshman Class	23 1.8%	31 2.3%	28 2.0%	33 2.6%	30 2.4%	32 2.5%	40 3.1%	32 2.5%	37 2.8%	30 2.3%	26 2.0%	26 2.0%	25 2.0%	31 2.4%	23 1.7%	19 1.5%	17 1.3%	16 1.2%	25 1.9%	20 1.5%	20 1.4%	28 2.1%	24 1.8%	18 1.3%
	Yale Grad. or Prof. Sch. Daughters: number in Freshman Class as % of Freshman Class	12 0.9%	25 1.9%	19 1.4%	47 3.7%	40 3.2%	34 2.6%	28 2.2%	28 2.2%	47 3.5%	25 2.0%	28 2.2%	25 1.9%	25 2.0%	20 1.6%	27 2.0%	29 2.2%	24 1.8%	11 0.8%	24 1.8%	30 2.2%	29 2.1%	22 1.7%	16 1.2%	18 1.3%
	Total Yale Grad. or Prof. Sch. Children: number in Freshman Class as % of Freshman Class	35 2.7%	56 4.2%	47 3.4%	80 6.3%	70 5.6%	66 5.1%	68 5.2%	60 4.8%	84 6.3%	55 4.3%	54 4.2%	51 3.9%	50 3.9%	51 4.0%	50 3.7%	48 3.7%	41 3.1%	27 2.1%	49 3.7%	50 3.7%	49 3.5%	50 3.8%	40 3.1%	36 2.62%
Total Freshmen with Yale College or Graduate/Professional School Parents	Yale University Sons: number in Freshman Class as % of Freshman Class	143 11.0%	169 12.7%	159 11.6%	149 11.7%	153 12.2%	163 12.6%	170 13.1%	157 12.5%	149 11.1%	135 10.6%	127 9.8%	148 11.3%	128 10.0%	134 10.5%	103 7.5%	82 6.4%	87 6.6%	81 6.2%	76 5.8%	79 5.8%	73 5.2%	90 6.9%	88 6.8%	93 6.8%
	Yale University Daughters: number in Freshman Class as % of Freshman Class	102 7.8%	101 7.6%	111 8.1%	151 11.8%	152 12.1%	121 9.3%	138 10.6%	123 9.8%	133 9.9%	142 11.1%	131 10.1%	118 9.0%	113 8.9%	101 7.9%	104 7.6%	110 8.5%	86 6.5%	64 4.9%	86 6.6%	108 7.9%	106 7.5%	97 7.4%	85 6.5%	106 7.7%
	Total Yale University Children: number in Freshman Class as % of Freshman Class	245 18.8%	270 20.3%	270 19.7%	300 23.5%	305 24.3%	284 21.9%	308 23.7%	280 22.3%	282 21.0%	277 21.7%	258 20.0%	266 20.3%	241 18.9%	235 18.4%	207 15.2%	192 14.9%	173 13.0%	145 11.0%	162 12.4%	187 13.7%	179 12.7%	187 14.3%	173 13.3%	199 14.5%

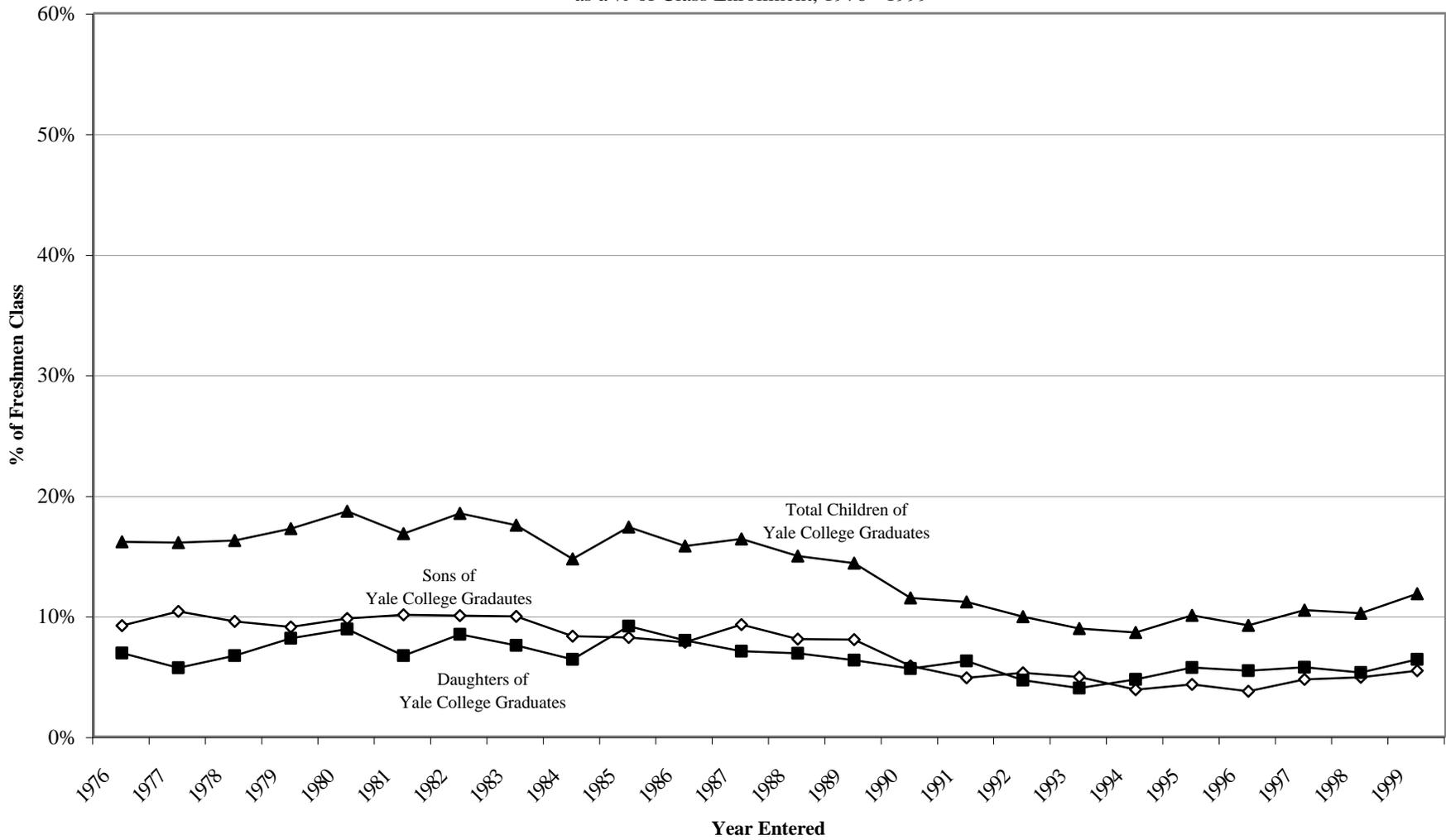
Note:

If a freshman has both Yale College and Graduate/Professional parents, the student is counted in the Yale College category only.

Source:

Yale University Undergraduate Admissions Office

Yale University
 Yale College Freshmen with Yale College Alumni Parents
 as a % of Class Enrollment, 1976 - 1999



Source:
 Office of Undergraduate Admissions

Yale University Office of Institutional Research (11/30/00)
 Figure D-5

Yale University
Yale College Freshmen from New Haven, 1920-1999
(by entering academic year)

Academic Year	# of Students from New Haven	Academic Year	# of Students from New Haven	Academic Year	# of Students from New Haven
1920-21 (a)	96	1950-51	50	1980-81	19
1921-22	98	1951-52	63	1981-82	8
1922-23	124	1952-53	47	1982-83 (c)	15
1923-24	103	1953-54	56	1983-84	N/A
1924-25	73	1954-55	53	1984-85	N/A
1925-26	98	1955-56	37	1985-86	11
1926-27	91	1956-57	29	1986-87	19
1927-28	92	1957-58 (b)	49	1987-88	12
1928-29	96	1958-59	29	1988-89	6
1929-30	83	1959-60	30	1989-90	12
1930-31	78	1960-61	39	1990-91	10
1931-32	81	1961-62	33	1991-92	12
1932-33	78	1962-63	28	1992-93	10
1933-34	93	1963-64	29	1993-94	5
1934-35	72	1964-65	14	1994-95	12
1935-36	67	1965-66	7	1995-96	8
1936-37	57	1966-67	6	1996-97	9
1937-38	73	1967-68	5	1997-98	9
1938-39	62	1968-69	5	1998-99	7
1939-40	73	1969-70	18	1999-2000	7
1940-41	64	1970-71	16		
1941-42	75	1971-72	11		
1942-43	N/A	1972-73	21		
1943-44	N/A	1973-74	12		
1944-45	N/A	1974-75	13		
1945-46	N/A	1975-76	12		
1946-47	106	1976-77	15		
1947-48	68	1977-78	12		
1948-49	64	1978-79	13		
1949-50	65	1979-80	19		

Notes:

(a) Numbers for 1920-1953 are taken from *A Yale Book of Numbers* by George W. Pierson.

It is not clear how Mr. Pierson defined the area of New Haven. These numbers may be large because areas surrounding New Haven (e.g., Woodbridge, Bethany, etc.) could be included.

(b) Numbers for 1957-1983 are taken from Yale College Admissions Office class profiles.

Some of the class profiles for these years report that these students are in the "New Haven area." These numbers may be large because towns surrounding New Haven (Woodbridge, Bethany, etc.) could be included.

(c) Numbers for 1982-83 to the present were taken from the Yale College student data base, and include students living in the city of New Haven only (zip codes 06501-06511, 06513, 06515, 06519-06520, and 06530-06540).

Sources:

George W. Pierson, *A Yale Book of Numbers*, Office of Undergraduate Admissions, and Office of Institutional Research.

Yale University
Summary of Yale College Admissions, 1979-2001

Class of:	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
<u>Freshmen Applicants</u>																							
Applications	9,331	9,387	9,785	10,015	10,275	10,304	10,937	11,023	9,934	12,035	11,737	12,528	13,063	12,797	12,063	11,922	10,794	11,054	10,705	12,991	12,620	12,952	12,046
Admits	2,552	2,481	2,428	2,464	2,298	2,130	2,186	2,189	2,162	2,274	2,182	2,269	2,310	2,370	2,264	2,354	2,372	2,455	2,453	2,451	2,522	2,371	2,144
Admit Rate	27.3%	26.4%	24.8%	24.6%	22.4%	20.7%	20.0%	19.9%	21.8%	18.9%	18.6%	18.1%	17.7%	18.5%	18.8%	19.7%	22.0%	22.2%	22.9%	18.9%	20.0%	18.3%	17.8%
Matriculants	1,346	1,300	1,330	1,372	1,276	1,257	1,296	1,297	1,255	1,344	1,278	1,291	1,312	1,275	1,279	1,366	1,290	1,326	1,317	1,308	1,364	1,409	1,307
<u>Early Decision Applicants (a)</u>																							
Applications																						1,097	1,262
Admits																						413	461
Admit Rate																						37.6%	36.5%
Matriculants																						400	450
Deferred Admits																						70	58
Deferred Admit Rate																						6.4%	4.6%
Deferred Matriculants																						65	55
<u>School Background</u>																							
Public Schools																							
# of Matriculants	823	790	790	822	718	719	220	714	704	788	708	739	737	774	779	813	796	789	794	765	771	797	708
% of Total Matriculants	61.1%	60.8%	59.4%	59.9%	56.3%	57.2%	56.3%	55.1%	56.1%	58.6%	55.4%	57.2%	56.2%	60.7%	60.9%	59.5%	61.7%	59.5%	60.3%	58.5%	56.5%	56.6%	54.2%
Private Schools (Boarding & Day)																							
# of Matriculants	398	374	394	430	428	428	434	441	422	429	415	402	403	369	359	389	336	384	362	399	410	431	417
% of Total Matriculants	29.6%	28.8%	29.6%	31.3%	33.5%	34.0%	33.5%	34.0%	33.6%	31.9%	32.5%	31.1%	30.7%	28.9%	28.1%	28.5%	26.0%	29.0%	27.5%	30.5%	30.1%	30.6%	31.9%
Parochial																							
# of Matriculants	64	79	81	62	75	59	79	78	74	81	92	101	87	76	78	98	73	93	96	80	87	86	98
% of Total Matriculants	4.8%	6.1%	6.1%	4.5%	5.9%	4.7%	6.1%	6.0%	5.9%	6.0%	7.2%	7.8%	6.6%	6.0%	6.1%	7.2%	5.7%	7.0%	7.3%	6.1%	6.4%	6.1%	7.5%
<u>Legacies</u>																							
Yale College																							
# of Matriculants	211	203	214	223	227	235	218	240	201	199	222	205	215	191	184	157	144	132	118	113	137	130	137
% of Total Matriculants	15.7%	15.6%	16.1%	16.3%	17.8%	18.7%	16.8%	18.5%	16.0%	14.8%	17.4%	15.9%	16.4%	15.0%	14.4%	11.5%	11.2%	10.0%	9.0%	8.6%	10.0%	9.2%	10.5%
Graduate or Professional																							
# of Matriculants	48	40	56	47	72	70	66	68	64	61	55	54	51	50	51	50	48	41	27	49	50	49	50
% of Total Matriculants	3.6%	3.1%	4.2%	3.4%	5.6%	5.6%	5.1%	5.2%	5.1%	4.5%	4.3%	4.2%	3.9%	3.9%	4.0%	3.7%	3.7%	3.1%	2.1%	3.7%	3.7%	3.5%	3.8%
<u>With Financial Aid Need (b)</u>																							
% of Matriculants						41.5%	46.5%	42.6%	41.8%	41.3%	41.0%	38.3%	41.8%	42.1%	41.1%	40.7%	46.0%	46.4%	46.2%	43.6%	42.4%	43.0%	41.9%
<u>Minorities (c)</u>																							
Black																							
# of Matriculants	86	74	79	72	71	87	88	77	75	93	80	79	100	97	85	109	83	93	152	125	99	98	102
% of Total Matriculants	6.4%	5.7%	5.9%	5.2%	5.6%	6.9%	6.8%	5.9%	6.0%	6.9%	6.3%	6.1%	7.6%	7.6%	6.6%	8.0%	6.4%	7.0%	11.5%	9.6%	7.3%	7.0%	7.8%
Hispanic (includes Mex Am., Puerto Rican & Other Hispanic)																							
# of Matriculants	59	43	57	52	39	49	40	36	36	36	44	42	58	52	54	53	30	73	100	99	69	77	86
% of Total Matriculants	4.4%	3.3%	4.3%	3.8%	3.1%	3.9%	3.1%	2.8%	2.9%	2.7%	3.4%	3.3%	4.4%	4.1%	4.2%	3.9%	2.3%	5.5%	7.6%	7.6%	5.1%	5.5%	6.6%

Yale University
Summary of Yale College Admissions, 1979-2001

Class of:	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001
Native American																							
# of Matriculants	1	2	6	3	1	2	3	1	2	2	1	4	3	2	8	3	2	8	6	16	9	7	17
% of Total Matriculants	0.1%	0.2%	0.5%	0.2%	0.1%	0.2%	0.2%	0.1%	0.2%	0.1%	0.1%	0.3%	0.2%	0.2%	0.6%	0.2%	0.2%	0.6%	0.5%	1.2%	0.7%	0.5%	1.3%
Foreign Students (excluding Canadians) (d)																							
# of Matriculants														32	30	43	46	22	46	51	67	66	74
% of Total Matriculants														2.5%	2.3%	3.1%	3.6%	1.7%	3.5%	3.9%	4.9%	4.7%	5.7%
Canadian Students (d)																							
# of Matriculants														15	13	20	17	21	14	14	22	28	23
% of Total Matriculants														1.2%	1.0%	1.5%	1.3%	1.6%	1.1%	1.1%	1.6%	2.0%	1.8%

Notes:

- (a) The Early Decision option was offered for the first time to students applying to the Class of 2000.
- (b) Financial aid refers to the number of students admitted and matriculated with demonstrated financial need met from all sources, including non-University scholarships.
- (c) For all classes prior to the Class of 1997, the minority categories in the table include U.S. citizens only, and not "permanent residents." From the Class of 1998 onward, the minority categories included both U.S. citizens and "permanent residents."
- (d) The data in these two categories were not taken from the Undergraduate Admissions Office "Profiles." Instead, the information was compiled by the Office of Institutional Research. Breakdowns were not available in this format prior to the Class of 1992.

Source:

Yale University Office of Undergraduate Admissions

Yale University
Scholastic Assessment Test (SAT) Scores for Freshmen Matriculants, 1975-1999

		Percentile Standing Verbal					Percentile Standing Mathematics				
Year	Class	10	25	50	75	90	10	25	50	75	90
1975	1979	539	607	666	713	747	563	623	681	835	765
1976	1980	530	610	670	720	750	560	630	690	740	770
1977	1981	540	600	670	710	750	560	620	690	740	770
1978	1982	530	600	660	710	750	560	620	680	730	760
1979	1983	546	609	672	722	752	555	619	678	733	765
1980	1984	537	609	674	708	753	572	618	694	745	775
1981	1985	537	602	668	720	756	567	622	688	725	757
1982	1986	540	600	660	710	740	570	630	680	730	760
1983	1987	540	600	660	710	740	570	630	680	730	760
1984	1988	550	610	660	720	750	580	640	700	740	760
1985	1989	550	620	670	720	750	590	640	690	730	760
1986	1990	560	610	670	710	740	600	650	700	740	770
1987	1991	550	610	660	710	740	600	650	700	740	770
1988	1992	550	610	660	710	740	600	650	700	740	780
1989	1993	550	600	670	710	730	600	650	710	740	780
1990	1994	550	610	670	710	740	610	660	710	750	780
1991	1995	550	610	670	710	740	610	660	710	750	780
1992	1996	540	600	660	700	740	600	650	700	740	770
1993	1997	550	600	660	710	730	600	650	710	750	780
1994	1998	550	620	670	710	740	610	670	720	750	780
1995	1999	570	620	670	710	740	640	680	720	760	770
1996 (a)	2000	620	680	730	770	800	630	680	720	780	800
1997	2001	620	670	720	770	800	630	670	720	760	790
1998	2002	630	680	730	780	800	630	680	720	760	800
1999	2003	630	690	740	780	800	640	690	730	770	800

Note:

(a) In 1995, the College Board decided to "recenter" the SAT I score scale. Recentering had the effect of reestablishing the average score on the SAT I at the midpoint of the 200-800 scale. This was done, according to the College Board, to make comparisons of an individual student's score to the whole group easier to understand and interpret, and easier to compare an individual student's own verbal and math scores. One consequence of the adjustment, however, was that fact that most students received scores on the verbal section that were higher than those that they would have received prior to recentering. The higher scores began with the students entering in 1996.

Source:

Office of Undergraduate Admissions

Yale University
Undergraduate Course Registrations by Department and Division, 1978-1998 (a)

	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90	1990-91	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96	1996-97	1997-98	1998-99
Humanities																					
African American Studies	339	356	478	461	465	633	560	707	598	682	582	637	491	474	658	576	429	449	438	484	380
American Studies	1,184	1,046	1,227	1,226	1,085	1,102	1,214	1,217	1,465	1,740	1,088	1,238	959	1,029	836	1,086	1,227	1,258	1,133	1,357	1,242
Classics	10	40	27	41	22	20	10	19	28	15	25	3	18	26	22	12	23	14	26	33	12
Classical Civilization	83	219	248	437	357	238	183	213	199	94	247	173	225	228	165	142	119	88	51	178	111
Greek	161	156	173	147	113	131	122	142	106	87	86	99	79	90	74	98	102	92	80	87	80
Latin	217	252	170	149	159	202	200	224	209	181	163	195	193	190	230	199	246	268	237	234	198
Comparative Literature	14	26	44	72	97	106	118	135	100	86	114	141	119	153	140	98	87	70	102	65	58
Literature	385	384	380	501	625	743	969	735	713	734	891	782	944	615	623	499	603	484	584	768	665
East Asian Lang & Lit (b)	2	2	1	7	10	6	10	5	10	9	0	8	20	7	9	5	2	10	10	15	10
Chinese	122	153	156	210	176	225	271	248	271	284	298	261	265	265	223	248	338	389	403	403	370
Japanese	71	99	125	133	162	191	204	206	171	195	255	281	176	192	161	169	137	148	167	138	149
Korean	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	97	108	103	106	109	144	108	118	98
English	4,905	4,743	4,584	4,637	4,418	4,233	4,280	4,287	4,356	4,337	4,381	4,293	4,348	4,170	3,924	3,832	3,548	3,742	3,398	3,207	3,259
French	1,111	1,295	1,225	1,227	1,264	1,420	1,605	1,614	1,506	1,351	1,397	1,259	1,146	1,102	1,072	1,054	965	988	1,047	1,024	959
German	676	605	626	687	671	698	733	660	691	634	720	650	724	659	620	603	481	465	437	416	395
Scandinavian	3	0	12	14	8	5	9	5	20	20	8	25	5	9	2	3	4	9	0	0	0
Swedish	0	1	0	3	2	0	13	4	12	4	18	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
History	4,588	4,195	4,758	5,553	4,771	4,752	5,146	5,319	5,058	5,290	5,357	4,446	4,873	4,333	4,610	3,636	3,715	3,989	3,806	4,439	4,176
History of Art	1,635	1,614	1,917	1,734	1,827	1,620	1,489	1,503	1,765	1,355	1,107	1,325	1,384	905	1,410	1,330	1,547	1,145	1,424	1,017	1,298
Italian	207	165	267	338	353	409	429	475	390	447	422	425	456	404	441	371	435	424	432	432	444
Music	1,108	1,083	1,067	1,098	1,118	908	1,057	937	1,092	1,242	1,130	1,451	1,256	1,204	1,158	1,207	1,296	1,369	1,347	1,550	1,701
Near East Lang & Civ	185	143	185	150	200	146	188	187	205	181	180	198	274	278	229	220	365	286	243	226	335
Philosophy	1,823	1,969	1,566	1,292	1,722	1,546	1,747	1,996	1,802	1,792	2,062	1,776	1,529	1,266	1,563	1,568	1,418	1,503	1,495	1,198	1,217
Religious Studies	570	655	679	674	527	620	635	667	673	909	707	728	791	713	611	575	658	596	488	416	521
Slavic Lang & Lit (c)	8	15	30	18	10	20	19	18	13	13	9	10	12	19	13	14	23	38	64	40	38
Russian	362	364	330	313	324	414	484	392	501	475	453	461	391	424	275	284	242	243	294	272	403
Spanish	595	657	711	860	710	1,001	1,051	1,070	1,202	1,317	1,396	1,427	1,353	1,405	1,553	1,668	1,527	1,608	1,477	1,635	1,559
Portuguese	37	38	39	51	38	51	34	51	41	58	46	55	44	47	27	63	68	68	49	57	107
Total Humanities	20,521	20,275	21,025	22,033	21,234	21,440	22,780	23,036	23,197	23,532	23,142	22,357	22,173	20,312	20,758	19,731	19,647	19,895	19,329	19,845	19,783
Social Sciences																					
Anthropology	825	651	553	718	654	851	821	1,113	858	981	900	934	1,037	1,022	869	1,067	745	1,043	955	991	1,120
Economics	3,657	3,179	2,751	2,470	2,494	2,477	2,699	2,498	2,502	2,438	2,188	2,064	2,186	2,173	2,372	2,503	2,464	2,756	2,912	3,087	3,028
Linguistics (d)	120	182	155	231	182	160	127	172	144	217	132	152	104	112	118	143	191	183	257	294	260
Political Science	2,485	2,531	2,647	2,264	2,247	2,378	2,428	2,007	2,367	2,520	2,689	2,306	2,255	2,199	2,073	2,365	2,375	2,602	2,838	2,751	2,818
Econ & Political Science (e)	299	232	318	298	307	294	308	338	314	312	343	461	308	362	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Psychology	1,808	2,077	1,980	1,608	1,769	1,898	1,999	2,179	2,704	2,740	2,543	2,831	2,815	3,411	2,622	2,634	2,876	2,731	2,603	2,488	2,157
Sociology	1,178	1,226	1,121	788	681	749	1,048	1,323	994	1,227	1,102	858	911	1,016	976	1,423	1,145	1,089	1,036	955	1,196
Statistics	425	375	238	208	184	190	222	172	172	178	129	94	90	97	84	102	128	93	93	71	90
Total Social Sciences	10,677	10,453	9,763	8,585	8,518	8,997	9,652	9,802	10,055	10,613	10,026	9,700	9,706	10,391	9,113	10,236	9,923	10,497	10,692	10,637	10,669

Yale University Office of Institutional Research (10/25/00)

Table E-1 (1 of 3)

Yale University
Undergraduate Course Registrations by Department and Division, 1978-1998

	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90	1990-91	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96	1996-97	1997-98	1998-99
Biological Sciences (f)																					
Biology	2,227	2,198	2,152	2,544	2,657	2,162	2,144	1,897	1,981	2,081	2,336	2,213	2,430	2,763	3,163	2,935	3,048	3,073	2,846	2,547	(f)
Ecology & Evolutionary Biology	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	384
Molecular Biophysics & Biochem	299	336	319	357	483	501	427	392	325	281	296	364	508	565	652	602	702	571	618	564	659
Molecular, Cellular, & Dev Biology	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,929
Total Biological Sciences	2,526	2,534	2,471	2,901	3,140	2,663	2,571	2,289	2,306	2,362	2,632	2,577	2,938	3,328	3,815	3,537	3,750	3,644	3,464	3,111	2,972
Physical Sciences																					
Astronomy	303	200	230	255	238	191	202	377	341	214	247	226	356	351	384	441	340	331	310	487	398
Chemistry	2,470	2,306	2,292	2,371	2,607	2,374	2,174	1,936	1,886	1,780	1,992	2,362	2,406	2,829	2,929	3,191	3,109	3,359	3,096	2,833	2,699
Computer Science	617	670	1,040	1,361	1,294	1,556	1,166	777	678	616	635	433	793	684	569	607	642	700	835	986	1,052
Engineering & Applied Science (g)	1,034	1,062	1,032	1,005	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Applied Physics	--	--	--	--	62	52	55	36	18	17	23	21	26	36	41	50	34	37	28	21	26
Biomedical Engineering	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	29	54
Chemical Engineering	--	--	--	--	148	153	62	54	45	49	48	70	94	79	73	89	76	63	47	57	77
Electrical Engineering	--	--	--	--	234	269	276	260	188	123	133	197	213	211	176	178	385	800	1,035	584	562
Engin. & Appl. Science	--	--	--	--	448	428	309	216	235	299	173	193	157	317	218	209	246	247	209	281	413
Mechanical Engineering	--	--	--	--	211	225	187	128	155	172	175	173	239	275	290	235	232	173	147	146	161
Geology & Geophysics	363	396	399	404	390	289	223	227	172	198	187	711	313	261	421	435	452	297	281	299	288
Mathematics	1,866	1,740	1,886	1,811	1,832	1,656	1,848	1,663	1,471	1,270	1,403	1,561	1,698	1,628	1,686	1,681	1,585	1,538	1,548	1,450	1,522
Operations Research (h)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	156	115	117	115	91	124	41	27	54	36
Physics	1,794	1,525	1,466	1,452	1,610	1,463	1,445	1,341	1,288	1,246	1,511	1,485	1,876	1,806	2,213	1,815	1,877	1,855	1,712	1,697	1,480
Total Physical Sciences	10,973	7,899	8,345	8,659	9,074	8,656	7,947	7,015	6,477	5,984	6,527	7,588	8,286	8,593	9,113	9,019	9,101	9,440	9,274	8,924	8,768
Other Yale College Programs																					
Accounting	--	320	259	269	201	239	222	178	150	180	119	155	103	99	76	102	99	129	113	110	107
African Studies (i)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	38
Applied Math	9	5	6	8	7	14	29	39	30	28	21	11	24	32	28	23	27	25	14	18	58
Archaeology	196	252	183	244	169	212	160	223	177	193	164	215	184	209	158	252	179	254	161	170	111
British Studies (j)	51	123	51	280	350	222	256	216	1	68	88	60	81	36	48	52	0	0	100	110	76
College Seminars	1,572	1,713	1,360	1,395	1,370	1,015	966	965	819	904	817	843	851	818	765	572	554	555	600	525	612
DeVane Lecture	25	38	14	60	87	232	90	105	20	0	190	0	0	0	127	0	0	98	373	109	89
East Asian Studies	18	13	19	23	7	19	23	29	27	23	38	29	26	17	18	28	19	16	22	15	41
Ethics, Politics, & Economics (k)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	72	106	160	220	214	325	180	357	385
Ethnicity, Race, & Migration (l)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	18	180
Film Studies	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	150	105	191	201	181	152	208	104	198	237	250	332	273	324
German Studies (m)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4	8	48	33	47	49	29	9	19
Hist. of Science & Medicine	151	122	117	85	83	33	70	101	58	122	83	88	85	81	142	100	153	148	182	93	38
Humanities (n)	--	--	--	115	249	161	182	324	321	278	213	377	230	299	148	255	142	167	164	316	203
Directed Studies	123	130	123	138	151	151	139	140	152	155	165	154	156	163	171	156	176	154	228	218	213
Judaic Studies	--	--	--	6	6	33	14	11	6	30	30	35	32	4	29	6	30	0	17	6	18
International Studies (o)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	137	273	241	276	167	323	187	169
Latin American Studies (p)	21	34	31	24	313	20	23	10	18	21	3	31	61	48	102	28	47	45	34	39	26
Organismal Biology (q)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	7	5	5	84	95	22	3
Perspectives on Science (r)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	52	69	74	66	96	85	88	89
Renaissance Studies (s)	--	--	--	18	18	35	46	32	48	43	62	69	35	40	21	19	7	10	15	7	7
Russian & East European Studies	29	44	43	34	39	21	24	45	35	43	42	36	54	25	13	30	13	33	31	33	40
Scholar of the House (t)	15	24	22	22	14	9	9	7	6	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Special Divisional Essay	23	14	21	40	15	17	26	11	14	12	9	10	10	13	4	7	5	5	2	1	5
Study of the City	37	49	91	73	77	62	111	63	79	53	96	79	73	48	48	67	74	49	38	124	77
Studies in the Environment (u)	--	--	--	--	--	2	3	4	9	8	12	30	20	18	19	15	33	19	118	130	
Teacher Preparation	159	117	74	106	58	63	65	55	86	116	75	146	128	102	104	98	106	98	95	72	114
Theater Studies	295	274	286	306	297	288	326	313	367	313	342	289	329	343	294	348	352	318	458	512	505
Women's & Gender Studies	--	69	68	131	84	116	89	158	254	174	190	166	202	138	127	265	293	267	221	232	316
Other	9	0	0	14	54	13	11	14	19	6	48	12	12	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	17
Total Other Programs	2,891	3,544	2,913	3,359	3,595	2,945	2,861	3,042	2,656	2,770	2,736	2,798	2,957	3,042	3,122	3,199	3,148	3,371	3,923	3,790	3,993

Yale University
Undergraduate Course Registrations by Department and Division, 1978-1998

Courses Taught by

Professional School Faculty	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90	1990-91	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96	1996-97	1997-98	1998-99
Art School	903	820	1,271	850	927	781	790	834	802	878	849	764	711	709	711	671	704	686	702	665	635
Architecture	346	367	330	384	344	414	376	458	470	404	435	477	361	493	348	411	431	600	372	568	335
Divinity School	23	21	26	23	17	22	24	20	53	12	4	28	10	22	15	17	28	51	10	8	9
Drama School (v)	51	70	30	83	102	456	50	49	26	44	26	26	28	17	22	17	103	70	5	11	14
Forestry & Env. Studies	233	186	37	77	79	75	153	149	182	202	252	169	252	155	150	129	287	171	203	245	148
Law School	4	5	4	2	4	2	4	7	10	7	4	6	8	7	6	7	1	5	4	3	3
Medical School																					
M.D. (w)	3	7	2	3	6	0	9	14	1	10	13	18	15	71	69	100	138	181	193	214	222
E.P.H. (x)	10	15	12	3	1	7	1	3	3	2	79	2	28	4	11	4	9	11	41	7	
Child Study Center	21	19	26	25	17	28	59	34	35	38	32	36	64	55	89	16	38	24	32	17	41
Music School	271	245	228	229	208	166	154	132	78	49	80	77	80	78	51	46	80	42	141	148	30
Nursing School (y)	--	--	--	--	--	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
School of Management (z)																					
Management Sciences	--	--	--	125	181	156	145	161	163	64	95	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	38
Organizational Behavior	--	--	--	230	106	157	100	144	172	97	0	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Public & Private Mgmt./MBA	10	10	10	10	10	10	46	10	10	13	3	10	9	18	24	48	25	89	79	101	9
Total Professional School	2,479	1,765	1,976	2,044	2,002	2,277	1,911	2,015	2,005	1,822	1,795	1,695	1,540	1,652	1,488	1,472	1,839	1,927	1,753	2,022	1,491
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE REGISTRATIONS	47,541	42,926	43,580	44,222	43,968	44,033	44,861	44,157	44,040	44,313	44,122	43,917	44,643	44,275	44,286	43,995	44,260	45,401	44,512	44,539	43,683

Notes:

- (a) Course registrations for interdepartmental courses are divided evenly among the two or more cross-listing departments. Hence the totals will not always equal the sum of the given rounded numbers.
- Graduate-level courses in which Yale College students are enrolled are also counted as such.
- (b) East Asian Languages & Literatures includes registrations in Indonesian and Indo-European.
- (c) Slavic Languages & Literatures includes registrations in Bulgarian, Czech, Lithuanian, Polish, Serbo-Croatian, Slovenian and Ukrainian.
- (d) Linguistics includes Indic registrations listed independently by the department. In 1995-96, Linguistics was moved from the Division of the Humanities to the Division of Social Sciences.
- (e) The major in Economics & Political Science was terminated in 1992-93. Courses are now being offered through the program in Ethics, Politics, & Economics.
- (f) In the 1998-99 academic year, the Department of Biology reorganized to form the Department of Ecology & Evolutionary Biology and the Department of Molecular, Cellular, & Developmental Biology. Students in the classes of 1999, 2000, and 2001 will be able to complete their major in Biology.
- (g) The major in Engineering & Applied Science has been terminated was terminated in 1981-2. From 1982-83 on, course registrations in Engineering are shown for Engineering & Applied Science and the departments of Applied Physics, Chemical, Electrical, and Mechanical Engineering.
- (h) In 1989-90 the Operations Research/Management program was moved from SOM to FAS and was terminated in 1992-93.
- (i) In Fall 1998, the Department of African and African American Studies changed its name to African American Studies. The major in African & African American Studies is now two separate majors: African American Studies and African Studies.
- (j) The major in British Studies was terminated in 1986-87. Courses are still offered each year at the Paul Mellon Centre in London.
- (k) Ethics, Politics, and Economics was added as a new major in 1990-91.
- (l) Ethnicity, Race, and Migration was added as a new major in 1997-98.
- (m) German Studies was added as a new major in 1990-91.
- (n) In 1980-81 the Humanities special major in "History, The Arts, and Letters" was terminated.
- (o) International Studies was added as a new major in 1991-92. Figures for this program also include a small number of registrations in International Relations.
- (p) 1982-83 includes an unusually high enrollment in Latin American Studies 110B, Latin America & the Caribbean.
- (q) Organismal Biology was added as a new major in 1991-92.
- (r) Perspectives on Science is a new lecture and discussion course for freshmen begun in 1991-92.
- (s) The special major in the Humanities, Renaissance Studies, began in 1982-83.
- (t) The Scholar of the House program was terminated in 1986-87.
- (u) Studies in the Environment is a new major begun in 1984-85.
- (v) 1983-84 includes an unusually high enrollment in Drama 146b, Film Styles & Imagination.
- (w) Includes Anatomy, Cell Biology, Comparative Medicine, Experimental Pathology, History of Medicine and Life Sciences, Human Experiment, Human Genetics, Immunobiology, Internal Medicine, Medicine, Neurobiology, Neuroscience, Ophthalmology & Visual Science, Pathology, Pharmacology, Physiology, and Psychiatry.
- (x) Includes Biometry, Biostatistics, Epidemiology of Chronic Disease, Environmental Health, EPH, Health Policy & Administration, International Health, Mental Health, Public Health, Microbiology, Public Health Practice, and Health & Policy Resources.
- (y) 1983-84 is the first year Nursing School registrations have been available separately. In past years they have been included in Medicine-M.D.
- (z) The Organizational Behavior major was terminated in 1988/89.

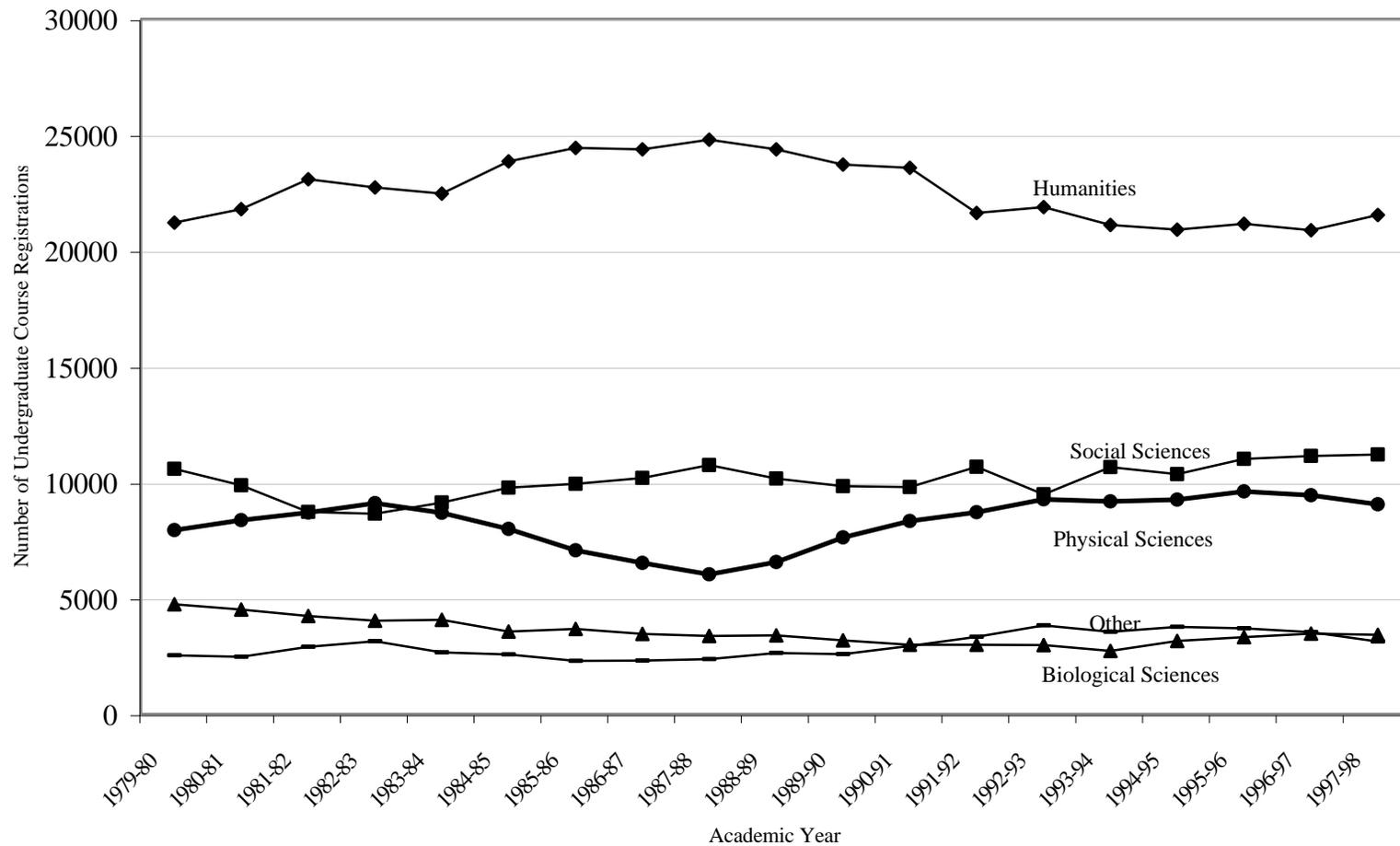
Source:

Yale University Office of the FAS Registrar

Yale University Office of Institutional Research (10/25/00)

Table E-1 (3 of 3)

**Yale University
Trends in Undergraduate Course Registrations, 1979-1998**



Note:

"Other" includes other Arts & Sciences programs, and undergraduate registrations in professional school classes.

Source:

Yale University Office of Institutional Research (FAS Trends)

Yale University
Undergraduate Majors (Seniors Only) by Department, 1976-1998

	<u>76-77</u>	<u>77-78</u>	<u>78-79</u>	<u>79-80</u>	<u>80-81</u>	<u>81-82</u>	<u>82-83</u>	<u>83-84</u>	<u>84-85</u>	<u>85-86</u>	<u>86-87</u>	<u>87-88</u>
<u>Humanities</u>												
African-American Studies	8	5	2	12	2	7	2	4	5	4	3	7
American Studies	52	43	42	46	64	56	63	64	55	50	73	68
Classics ⁽¹⁾	10	10	12	20	19	14	18	14	7	22	19	7
Comparative Literature ⁽²⁾	21	18	19	23	28	29	31	49	47	58	50	40
East Asian Languages & Literatures ⁽³⁾	0	0	3	4	0	2	3	3	0	0	1	1
English	128	135	125	120	127	125	142	146	139	130	128	141
French	10	8	7	8	8	8	8	10	10	13	9	8
German	4	5	5	3	1	3	3	1	2	1	2	3
History	168	167	168	180	186	199	227	234	227	216	208	265
History of Art	25	24	43	41	29	30	24	22	24	22	29	41
Italian	3	0	3	1	2	0	3	3	2	2	2	1
Music	22	33	44	30	43	32	35	26	22	18	23	25
Near Eastern Languages & Civilizations	3	3	2	5	2	5	5	2	2	2	3	2
Philosophy	50	55	50	56	61	47	48	37	46	58	55	52
Religious Studies	17	7	8	18	10	15	8	17	11	8	14	12
Slavic Languages & Literatures	7	3	3	2	0	2	0	0	3	1	1	0
Spanish	8	6	8	5	6	5	2	3	2	2	2	3
Subtotal:	536	522	544	574	588	579	622	635	604	607	622	676
<u>Social Sciences</u>												
Anthropology	12	14	19	11	7	11	7	7	5	11	18	25
Economics	87	108	142	158	157	154	130	113	126	141	125	157
Linguistics ⁽⁴⁾	9	7	1	3	7	8	8	6	7	4	6	3
Political Science	67	68	75	89	92	123	92	101	92	101	107	97
Psychology	85	97	73	62	61	43	50	41	56	62	68	78
Sociology	15	14	10	8	14	16	11	20	8	15	29	14
Statistics	1	1	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Subtotal:	276	309	321	331	338	355	297	288	293	334	352	374
<u>Biological Sciences</u>												
Biology	82	78	80	89	86	76	81	99	102	76	63	87
Molecular Biophysics & Biochemistry	55	58	52	55	54	64	54	56	59	60	40	29
<u>Physical Sciences</u>												
Astronomy & Physics ⁽⁵⁾	0	2	3	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	1
Chemistry	23	24	27	21	25	19	11	11	8	13	16	16
Computer Science	9	22	14	18	15	16	31	21	28	27	20	17
Engineering ⁽⁶⁾	46	47	44	64	45	13	8	2	(see individual Engineering departments)			
Applied Physics						0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chemical Engineering						2	13	18	5	3	3	2

Yale University
Undergraduate Majors (Seniors Only) by Department, 1976-1998

	<u>88-89</u>	<u>89-90</u>	<u>90-91</u>	<u>91-92</u>	<u>92-93</u>	<u>93-94</u>	<u>94-95</u>	<u>95-96</u>	<u>96-97</u>	<u>97-98</u>	<u>98-99</u>
<u>Humanities</u>											
African-American Studies	2	6	7	11	6	14	13	5	7	9	6
American Studies	64	85	59	61	36	51	51	53	47	51	45
Classics	17	10	8	7	11	18	14	8	12	19	16
Comparative Literature	49	47	40	41	35	39	35	23	28	24	22
East Asian Languages & Literatures	1	0	4	6	0	4	2	2	5	7	2
English	155	152	165	133	134	148	124	117	116	114	140
French	5	7	6	2	8	6	5	4	2	8	4
German	4	4	4	5	2	7	3	1	0	2	0
History	236	208	213	193	223	185	189	170	153	198	237
History of Art	25	34	24	23	19	34	36	26	27	29	29
Italian	1	0	2	5	4	5	0	3	2	3	0
Music	15	16	14	18	14	21	22	14	24	22	24
Near Eastern Languages & Civilizations	1	3	3	4	7	2	1	3	3	4	1
Philosophy	54	52	66	36	45	26	42	45	51	29	24
Religious Studies	5	8	13	8	16	19	14	14	7	5	14
Slavic Languages & Literatures	2	1	2	7	0	3	0	2	1	1	0
Spanish	2	5	3	6	5	2	2	3	4	7	10
Subtotal:	638	638	633	566	565	584	553	493	489	532	574
<u>Social Sciences</u>											
Anthropology	14	23	17	13	13	22	18	25	23	29	22
Economics	122	123	125	114	101	119	111	153	146	148	191
Linguistics	7	3	5	5	4	2	9	7	3	5	10
Political Science	110	118	121	113	79	109	85	114	141	114	137
Psychology	88	96	80	84	92	102	116	96	96	121	104
Sociology	11	16	13	15	19	18	22	36	27	21	27
Subtotal:	351	379	360	343	307	372	361	431	436	438	491
<u>Biological Sciences</u>											
Biology ⁽¹⁶⁾	64	80	83	100	109	125	100	128	153	140	90
Ecology & Evolutionary Biology											2
Molecular, Cellular, & Dev. Biology											50
Molecular Biophysics and Biochemistry	33	42	46	60	73	76	94	79	80	77	95
Subtotal:	97	122	129	160	182	201	194	207	233	217	237
<u>Physical Sciences</u>											
Astronomy & Physics	1	3	0	4	3	6	1	3	4	3	4
Chemistry	14	14	15	13	18	22	12	22	22	23	28
Computer Science	11	17	10	18	15	21	20	21	34	38	27

Physical Sciences (Cont.)	76-77	77-78	78-79	79-80	80-81	81-82	82-83	83-84	84-85	85-86	86-87	87-88
Electrical Engineering						13	12	27	14	13	14	10
Mechanical Engineering						6	7	9	14	4	6	11
Engineering Science (Chemical)						8	1	5	9	4	1	6
Engineering Science (Electrical)						3	0	4	7	8	15	8
Engineering Science (Mechanical)						4	1	7	10	10	4	1
Geology & Geophysics	13	25	17	20	16	18	18	22	10	8	7	3
Mathematics	28	21	16	20	18	29	18	17	27	31	25	24
Physics ⁽⁷⁾	14	19	20	19	30	22	17	13	13	15	7	19
Subtotal:	269	295	272	307	290	294	272	311	307	272	221	234
Other Departments and Programs												
Administrative Sciences*	36	51	42	57	36	28	1	0	1	--	--	--
Applied Mathematics	1	3	9	6	6	7	10	16	26	25	17	17
Archeological Studies	5	6	4	7	2	1	7	0	1	2	7	1
Architecture	32	38	37	36	35	35	31	41	26	30	25	24
Art	28	23	31	20	22	19	29	23	21	24	14	19
Combined Literature*	11	13	9	12	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Combined Sciences*	7	4	5	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
East Asian Studies												
Chinese	4	7	6	6	8	14	6	14	15	3	16	10
Japanese	4	2	2	1	4	6	2	5	8	11	10	12
Film Studies ⁽⁸⁾	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5	10	17
History of Science/History of Medicine ⁽⁹⁾	--	--	--	--	--	--	0	0	2	2	1	2
Special Majors in the Humanities ⁽¹⁰⁾												
British Studies	1	5	3	5	3	2	4	6	4	5	1	--
History, The Arts & Letters	8	11	7	5	11	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Humanities	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	11	21	17
Renaissance Studies	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	1	5	1	3	3
Judaic Studies ⁽¹¹⁾	--	--	--	--	0	3	3	1	2	4	4	1
Physics & Applied Physics ⁽¹²⁾	--	--	--	--	--	0	0	1	3	4	2	0
Russian & East European Studies	13	15	12	16	11	13	9	11	8	17	12	12
Scholar of the House*	14	13	8	14	11	11	5	5	0	0	--	--
Special Divisional Major	17	17	14	10	13	18	14	12	15	8	10	7
Studies in the Environment ⁽¹³⁾	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	1	2	9
Theater Studies ⁽¹⁴⁾	8	13	12	15	27	18	12	19	15	11	20	22
Women's Studies ⁽¹⁵⁾	--	--	--	--	--	0	0	6	7	4	3	6
Subtotal:	189	221	201	210	189	175	134	161	162	168	178	179
Total:	1,269	1,347	1,337	1,421	1,404	1,402	1,325	1,394	1,365	1,381	1,373	1,462

Physical Sciences (continued)	88-89	89-90	90-91	91-92	92-93	93-94	94-95	95-96	96-97	97-98	98-99
Engineering:											
Applied Physics	0	0	2	4	5	7	3	6	7	2	1
Biomedical Engineering ⁽¹⁷⁾	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	9
Chemical Engineering	2	4	7	6	6	4	9	5	7	7	5
Electrical Engineering	10	11	18	19	10	17	10	5	7	7	11
Mechanical Engineering	9	16	11	19	20	21	13	15	12	7	10
Engineering Science (Chemical)	0	0	1	1	0	3	1	2	2	1	0
Engineering Science (Electrical)	1	1	0	3	0	1	0	1	4	2	1
Engineering Science (Mechanical)	6	0	1	0	2	1	1	5	0	0	1
Geology & Geophysics	3	5	6	5	8	17	20	21	11	8	15
Mathematics	18	17	21	24	20	26	28	17	21	21	28
Physics	15	18	17	21	18	19	18	16	14	16	15
Subtotal:	90	105	109	137	125	165	136	139	144	137	155
Other Departments and Programs											
Applied Mathematics	11	5	12	17	19	17	14	11	7	11	5
Archeological Studies	3	7	6	3	2	4	3	5	4	6	2
Architecture	20	23	31	22	21	27	21	24	23	25	25
Art	26	30	23	14	22	22	24	23	29	29	22
East Asian Studies											
Chinese	18	20	15	8	9	13	9	13	14	3	13
Japanese	10	9	7	9	10	13	7	1	3	5	6
Ethics, Politics & Economics ⁽¹⁸⁾	--	--	1	17	33	29	36	38	30	39	41
Ethnicity, Race & Migration ⁽¹⁹⁾	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0	4
Film Studies	9	10	7	9	7	6	13	9	12	13	17
German Studies ⁽²⁰⁾	--	--	0	2	0	4	5	4	3	0	5
History of Science/History of Medicine	1	1	3	6	2	3	8	8	7	10	7
Special Majors in the Humanities											
Humanities	20	17	16	20	18	16	16	17	12	16	12
Renaissance Studies	2	1	7	6	3	0	1	0	0	1	2
Judaic Studies	2	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0
Latin American Studies	3	5	7	4	7	7	12	10	7	9	5
Organismal Biology ⁽²¹⁾	--	--	--	0	3	6	2	5	1	3	2
Physics & Applied Physics	2										
											(see Applied Physics and Physics in Biological and Physical Sciences Division for years after 1988-89)
Russian & East European Studies	14	10	17	12	3	3	5	5	6	3	3
Special Divisional Major	5	6	5	7	2	4	3	3	2	1	3
Studies in the Environment	6	7	13	19	10	15	11	7	3	4	2
Theater Studies	12	18	20	15	15	22	24	18	21	35	21
Women's Studies	5	2	4	6	8	8	5	5	12	1	5
Subtotal:	169	171	195	197	195	220	220	206	197	214	202
Total:	1,344	1,414	1,425	1,403	1,374	1,541	1,463	1,475	1,499	1,537	1,659

Office of Institutional Research (11/27/00)
Table E-3 (4 of 5)

Notes:

Students with majors in two departments are counted once in each. Students in special programs sponsored by more than one department are divided evenly among the departments. (For example, majors in Computer Science & Mathematics, Economics & Mathematics, Mathematics & Philosophy, Mathematics & Physics, Physics & Philosophy, and Computer Science & Psychology are evenly divided.

The number of senior majors will approximate but not always match the number of bachelor's degrees for each year. Students in the Program for the Simultaneous Award of the Bachelor's and Master's Degrees programs are counted once for their departments. Also, the names of several degree programs have changed in recent years (e.g., Drama to Theater Studies, Afro-American Studies to African-American Studies, Archaeology to Archeological Studies, Soviet & East European Studies to Russian & East European Studies, Germanic Languages & Literatures to German, Near Eastern Languages & Literature to Near Eastern Languages & Civilization, and Women's Studies to Women's & Gender Studies).

(--) indicates that the major was not offered in that given year.

* indicates that the major is no longer offered.

¹ Classics includes the major in Classical Civilization and the major in Classics (Greek, Latin, Greek & Latin, and Latin Intensive).

² Includes majors in Literature and Comparative Literature.

³ East Asian Languages & Literatures includes majors in Chinese, Japanese, and Korean.

⁴ In 1995-96 Linguistics moved from the Division of Humanities to the Division of Social Sciences.

⁵ Includes students who majored in Astronomy and Astronomy & Physics.

⁶ Listed under Engineering are the concentrations within the Engineering & Applied Science program. An interdepartmental major in Applied

⁷ Physics was first offered in 1980-81. In 1981-82, the E&AS major was terminated and majors in the individual concentrations were offered.

(The last degrees in Engineering & Applied Science were awarded in 1984.)

⁸ The first courses in Film were offered in 1977-78. The Film Studies major was established in 1985-86. Prior to that academic year, Film Studies could be pursued only as a Special Divisional Major.

⁹ The History of Science/History of Medicine major was first offered in 1982-83. Prior to that academic year, History of Science and Medicine could be pursued as a Special Divisional Major.

¹⁰ Prior to 1980-81, the Special Majors in the Humanities program consisted of British Studies and History, The Arts & Letters. The program in History, The Arts & Letters was no longer offered after 1980-81. In 1982-83, a special major in Renaissance Studies was added. In 1984-85, a special major in Humanities was added. The program in British Studies was no longer offered after 1986-87.

¹¹ First offered in 1980-81.

¹² Physics & Applied Physics was discontinued for the class of 1990 and broken into separate Physics and Applied Physics majors for subsequent classes.

¹³ Studies in the Environment was first offered as a major in 1984-85. It may be taken only as a second major.

¹⁴ Theater Studies includes Theater Studies majors and Theater Studies combined with a related major.

¹⁵ The first courses in Women's Studies were offered in 1977-78. The Women's Studies major first appeared in 1981-82. Prior to that academic year, Women's Studies could be pursued only as a Special Divisional Major.

¹⁶ In the 1998-99 academic year, the Department of Biology reorganized itself to form the Departments of Ecology & Evolutionary Biology, and Molecular, Cellular, and Developmental Biology. Students in the classes of 1999, 2000, and 2001 will be able to complete their major in Biology.

¹⁷ Biomedical Engineering was first offered as a major in 1997-98.

¹⁸ The major in Ethics, Politics & Economics was first offered in 1990-91.

¹⁹ Ethnicity, Race & Migration was first offered as a major in 1997-98. It may be taken only as a second major.

²⁰ The major in German Studies was first offered in 1990-91.

²¹ The majors in International Studies and Organismal Biology were first offered in 1991-92. Each may be taken only as a second major.

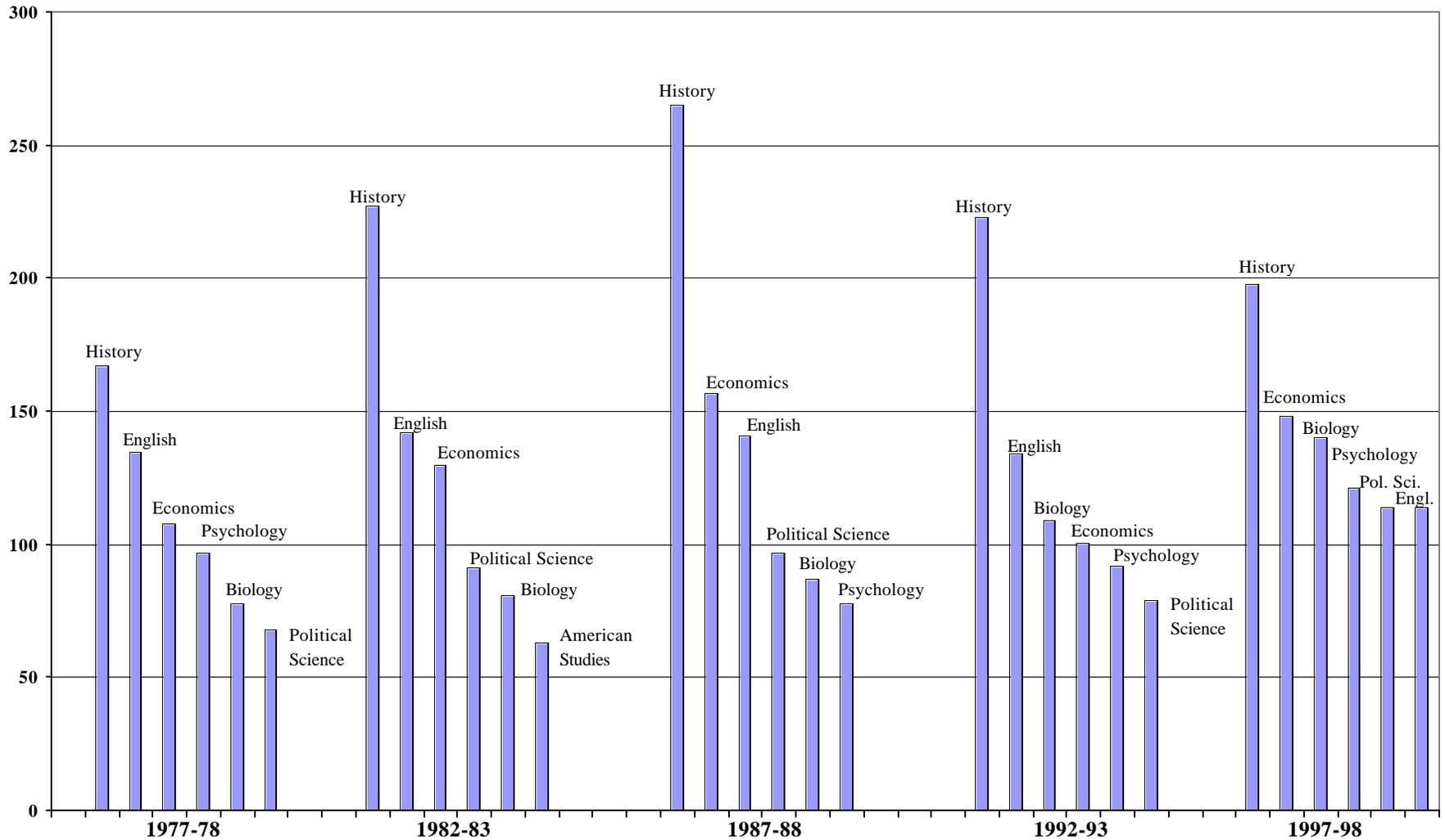
Source:

Office of the Arts and Sciences' Registrar, Yale College

Office of Institutional Research (11/27/00)

Table E-3 (5 of 5)

**Yale University
Most Popular Majors (Yale College Seniors Only), 1977-1997**



Source:
Yale University Office of the FAS Registrar

Yale University
Number of Undergraduates Receiving the
Rhodes, Marshall, Fulbright, & Truman Scholarships, 1976-1999

<u>Year</u>	<u>Rhodes</u>	<u>Marshall</u>	<u>Fulbright</u>	<u>Truman</u>
1976-77	5	NA	NA	NA
1977-78	4	NA	NA	NA
1978-79	4	NA	NA	NA
1979-80	4	NA	NA	NA
1980-81	3	NA	NA	NA
1981-82	3	NA	NA	NA
1982-83	1	NA	NA	NA
1983-84	3	2	10	1
1984-85	2	4	7	2
1985-86	0	2	7	2
1986-87	4	3	NA	3
1987-88	0	1	8	3
1988-89	4	3	10	0
1989-90	4	1	4	2
1990-91	4	3	9	2
1991-92	5	2	8	0
1992-93	2	3	12	1
1993-94	1	2	14	2
1994-95	3	3	16	2
1995-96	1	1	15	4
1996-97	3	1	13	4
1997-98	1	3	13	2
1998-99	2	3	18	2
1999-00	3	0	14	1

Notes:

(a) "NA" indicates that records were not available for the given years.

The Office of Undergraduate Career Services administered these fellowships from 1976-1999.

In the year 2000, the Office of International Education and Fellowship Programs began and will continue to administer these competitions.

Source:

Yale University Office of Undergraduate Career Services

Yale University
Yale College Graduation Rates, 1976-1992 (a)

		Number of Years to Graduation																							
Class Entering in	Total in Entering Class	4 Years		5 Years		6 Years		7 Years		8 Years		9 Years		10 Years		11 Years		12 Years		13 Years		14 Years		15 Years	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
1976	(b) 1,300	961	76%	168	89%	26	91%	12	92%	9	93%	5	93%	1	93%	7	94%	0	94%	0	94%	0	94%	0	94%
1977	1,330	1,015	76%	137	87%	25	86%	16	90%	7	90%	4	91%	4	91%	1	91%	1	91%	0	91%	3	91%	1	95%
1978	1,372	1,066	78%	139	88%	33	90%	18	92%	8	92%	4	93%	3	93%	4	93%	2	93%	0	93%	0	93%	0	93%
1979	1,276	1,015	79%	148	91%	27	93%	13	94%	4	94%	6	95%	1	95%	2	95%	1	95%	1	95%	1	95%	1	95%
1980	1,257	1,026	82%	96	89%	19	91%	10	92%	5	92%	4	92%	3	92%	3	93%	2	93%	0	93%	1	93%	1	93%
1981	1,296	1,085	84%	108	92%	22	94%	7	94%	7	95%	1	95%	2	95%	0	95%	3	95%	0	95%	1	95%	1	95%
1982	1,297	1,105	85%	114	94%	21	96%	4	96%	1	96%	0	96%	3	96%	0	96%	1	96%	1	96%	0	96%	0	96%
1983	1,255	1,043	83%	119	93%	19	94%	10	95%	3	95%	3	95%	5	96%	3	96%	2	96%	0	96%	0	96%	0	96%
1984	1,344	1,149	85%	93	92%	17	94%	9	94%	4	95%	5	95%	2	95%	3	95%	0	95%	0	95%	2	96%	2	96%
1985	1,278	1,098	86%	103	94%	13	95%	8	96%	3	96%	0	96%	1	96%	4	96%	1	96%	0	96%	1	96%	1	96%
1986	1,291	1,129	87%	91	95%	18	96%	4	96%	4	97%	1	97%	1	97%	1	97%	0	97%	0	97%	0	97%	0	97%
1987	(c) 1,312	1,128	86%	104	94%	22	96%	5	96%	2	96%	2	96%	1	96%	0	96%	0	96%	0	96%	0	96%	0	96%
1988	1,275	1,127	88%	81	95%	15	96%	4	96%	3	96%	0	96%	1	97%	0	97%								
1989	1,279	1,115	87%	74	93%	20	95%	9	95%	4	96%	3	96%	1	96%										
1990	1,366	1,166	85%	92	92%	17	93%	9	94%	5	94%	0	94%												
1991	1,290	1,127	87%	90	94%	17	96%	7	96%	2	96%														
1992	1,326	1,139	86%	86	92%	26	94%	2	94%																

Notes:

(a) This information was prepared for a National Collegiate Athletic Association (NCAA) survey that typically requests graduation rates for students six years after they enter Yale College. All entering freshmen cohorts are tracked here, including students in those cohorts who withdrew shortly after entering Yale College. It is important to note that any number of those who did not graduate from Yale (e.g., 6% of the class entering in 1976) could have transferred and eventually graduated from other institutions.

(b) The data reported in years from 1976-77 through 1982-83 were retrieved from an old student records database. The Registrar's Office warned that there may be some errors in the freshman cohort within which a student was placed, especially if the student entered Yale as a special student or was selected from the New Haven High School Program. Also, some minor errors may have occurred when numbers in the old student database were converted to the newer one.

(c) Beginning with the Class of 1991, this information is also reported to the Department of Higher Education in the Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS) surveys.

Source:

Yale University Office of the FAS Registrar

Yale University Office of Institutional Research (10/30/00)

Table E-6

Yale University
Yale College Academic Calendars for 1985-86, 1990-91, and 1999-2000

<u>1985</u>	<u>Fall</u>	<u>1986</u>	<u>Spring</u>
28 Aug. Wed.	Dormitories open to upperclassmen	10 Jan. Fri.	Undergraduate dormitories open
30 Aug. Fri.	Dormitories open to freshmen	13 Jan. Mon.	Spring-term classes begin, 8.30 a.m.
2 Sept. Mon.	Labor Day. Freshman registration	7 Mar. Fri.	Midterm
3 Sept. Tues.	Upperclass registration		Spring recess begins, 5.20 p.m.
4 Sept. Wed.	Fall-term classes begin, 8.30 a.m.	24 Mar. Mon.	Classes resume, 8.30 a.m.
25 Oct. Fri.	Midterm	25 Apr. Fri.	Classes end, 5.20 p.m.
22 Nov. Fri.	Fall-term recess begins, 5.20 p.m.		Reading Period begins
2 Dec. Mon.	Classes resume, 8.30 a.m.	1 May Thurs.	Departmental examinations, 9 a.m.–1 p.m.
6 Dec. Fri.	Classes end, 5.20 p.m.	2 May Fri.	Departmental examinations, 9 a.m.–1 p.m.
	Reading period begins	5 May Mon.	*Final examinations begin, 9 a.m.
12 Dec. Thurs.	Departmental examinations, 9 a.m.–1 p.m.	13 May Tues.	Examinations end, 5.30 p.m.
13 Dec. Fri.	Departmental examinations, 9 a.m.–1 p.m.	26 May Mon.	University Commencement
14 Dec. Sat.	*Final examinations begin, 2 p.m.		
22 Dec. Sun.	Examinations end, 5.30 p.m.		
	Winter recess begins		
	Undergraduate dormitories closed		
<u>1990</u>	<u>Fall</u>	<u>1991</u>	<u>Spring</u>
29 Aug. Wed.	Dormitories open to upperclassmen	11 Jan. Fri.	Undergraduate dormitories open
31 Aug. Fri.	Dormitories open to freshmen	14 Jan. Mon.	Spring-term classes begin, 8.30 a.m.
3 Sept. Mon.	Labor Day. Freshman registration	8 Mar. Fri.	Midterm
4 Sept. Tues.	Upperclass registration		Spring recess begins, 5.20 p.m.
5 Sept. Wed.	Fall-term classes begin, 8.30 a.m.	25 Mar. Mon.	Classes resume, 8.30 a.m.
26 Oct. Fri.	Midterm	26 Apr. Fri.	Classes end, 5.20 p.m.
16 Nov. Mon.	Classes resume, 8.30 a.m.		Reading Period begins
7 Dec. Fri.	Classes end, 5.20 p.m.	2 May Thurs.	Departmental examinations, 9 a.m.–1 p.m.
	Reading Period begins	3 May Fri.	Departmental examinations, 9 a.m.–1 p.m.
11 Dec. Tues.	Departmental examinations, 9 a.m.–1 p.m.	6 May Mon.	*Final examinations begin, 9 a.m.
12 Dec. Wed.	Departmental examinations, 9 a.m.–1 p.m.	14 May Tues.	Examinations end, 5.30 p.m.
15 Dec. Sat.	*Final examinations begin, 9 a.m.	27 May Mon.	University Commencement
22 Dec. Sat.	Examinations end, 5.30 p.m.		
	Winter recess begins		
	Undergraduate dormitories close		
<u>1999</u>	<u>Fall</u>	<u>2000</u>	<u>Spring</u>
25 Aug. Wed.	Dormitories open to upperclassmen, 9 A.M.	5 Jan. Wed.	Dormitories open, 9 a.m.
27 Aug. Fri.	Dormitories open to freshmen, 9 A.M.	10 Jan. Mon.	Spring-term classes begin, 8.30 a.m.
	Freshman registration		
31 Aug. Tues.	Upperclass registration	3 Mar. Fri.	Midterm
1 Sept. Wed.	Fall-term classes begin, 8.30 a.m.		Spring recess begins, 5.20 p.m.
22 Oct. Fri.	Midterm	20 Mar. Mon.	Classes resume, 8.30 a.m.
20 Nov. Sat.	Thanksgiving recess begins, 9 A.M.	21 Apr. Fri.	Classes end, 5.20 p.m.
29 Nov. Mon.	Classes resume, 8.30 a.m.		Reading Period begins
3 Dec. Fri.	Classes end, 5.20 p.m.	27 April Thurs.	Departmental examinations, 9 a.m.–1 p.m.
	Reading Period begins	28 April Fri.	Departmental examinations, 9 a.m.–1 p.m.
9 Dec. Thurs.	Departmental examinations, 9 a.m.–1 p.m.	1 May Mon.	*Final examinations begin, 9 a.m.
10 Dec. Fri.	Departmental examinations, 9 a.m.–1 p.m.	9 May Tues.	Examinations end, 5.30 p.m.
11 Dec. Sat.	*Final examinations begin, 9 a.m.	10 May Wed.	Dormitories close for underclassmen, 12 noon
19 Dec. Sun.	Examinations end, 5.30 p.m.	22 May Mon.	University Commencement
	Winter recess begins		
20 Dec. Mon.	Dormitories close, 12 noon		

Note:

(a) Examinations were held on the Saturday and Sunday of each examination period.

Source:

Bulletin of Yale University: Yale College Programs of Study for each academic year.

Yale University
Faculty of Arts and Sciences
Brief Historical Summary of Undergraduate Requirements and Grading Systems

Requirements for the Bachelor's Degree

For the class of 1970 and subsequent classes, a student must successfully complete at least 36 semester courses or their equivalent in Yale College to qualify for the degree of Bachelor of Arts (B.A.) or Bachelor of Science (B.S.). Semester credit hours only appear on the transcript for the convenience of other institutions. The student must also fulfill the Distributional Requirements, including the Foreign Language Requirement (beginning with students entering in Fall 1984), and complete the requirements of a major program, including a departmental examination or its equivalent, such as a senior essay. Some programs offer an intensive major as well as a standard major. A student may normally complete no more than eight terms of enrollment in order to fulfill these requirements.

Students who enter Yale College with advanced preparation may be awarded credit in those subjects at the conclusion of the freshman year (college credit for students who entered prior to September 1975; acceleration credit for students who entered subsequently). Such credit may be counted toward the requirements for graduation if the student accelerates - that is, if the student concludes his or her studies in fewer than eight semesters.

A limited number of students enroll as Degree Special Students, usually completing degree requirements on a part-time basis over a period not exceeding seven years. Such enrollment may lead to the Bachelor of Arts, Bachelor of Science, or Bachelor of Liberal Studies (B.L.S.) degree. The B.L.S. degree has the same requirements as the B.A. and the B.S. degrees except that in place of the requirements of a major program, a student completes 15 semester courses or their equivalent in an area of concentration.

For the class of 1969, at least 38 semester courses or their equivalent must have been satisfactorily completed for the Bachelor's degree in the standard major.

For the classes of 1934 to 1968, at least 40 semester courses or their equivalent must have been satisfactorily completed for the Bachelor's degree in the standard major.

For the classes of 1927 to 1933, at least 120 semester hours were required for graduation.

For the classes of 1926 and prior classes, 60 year hours were required for graduation.

Summer Programs

Yale Summer Programs (1979 to the present) is currently an independent division of Yale University. In both content and method, most Summer Programs courses are identical to courses offered in Yale College during the regular academic year. Summer session courses are, however, smaller in size and are both more concentrated and intensive than courses offered during the regular fall and spring semesters. Summer Programs courses are taught by regular faculty of Yale University, by visiting professors who receive temporary appointments at Yale, and by Yale graduate students. Summer courses are approved by the Yale College faculty for credit toward the bachelor's degree.

From 1975 through 1978, Yale College offered a summer term, the equivalent of a regular fall or spring term. Students could participate in a summer term as regular enrollment if the term was intended to be one of eight terms of attendance, or as supplementary enrollment if the term was not to be one of the eight required terms. Part-time participation in a summer term was permitted under supplementary enrollment.

Numbering of Courses

Beginning in 1977-78, undergraduate courses are numbered from 100 to 499. Course numbers do not necessarily correlate with course level. Courses taken in the Yale Graduate School of Arts and Sciences are numbered from 500 to 599. Courses offered through the various Yale Professional Schools are numbered according to the systems of those respective schools.

Brief Historical Summary of Undergraduate Requirements and Grading Systems

Numbering of Courses (continued)

Fall term courses carry the letter a in the course number, while spring term courses carry the letter b. Year-long courses, whose numbers appear without the letters a or b, may appear with identical abbreviated titles for the two terms in which the courses were taken. In some year-long courses, failure to complete the second term result in no credit for either term. During the period from 1975 through 1978, the letter c appeared in the course number for courses completed during a summer term.

Before 1977-78, courses numbered from 10 to 19 were, in general, elementary or first-year courses. Second-year, or intermediate courses, were numbered from 20 to 29. Third-year and advanced courses were numbered from 30 to 99. Courses numbered 100 and above were offered through the Graduate School of Arts and Sciences.

Grading Systems

Course grades in Yale College are not assigned numerical equivalents. Yale also does not calculate grade point averages or class rank. The college currently operates on a semester system.

Summer 1981 through the present :

A, A- Excellent	B+, B, B- Good	C+, C, C- Satisfactory
D+, D, D- Passing	F Fail	CR Credit (a)
W Withdrew (without prejudice after midterm)		

Fall 1972 through Spring 1981 :

A Excellent	B Very Good	C Satisfactory
F Fail	CR Credit	D Passing
W Withdrew (without prejudice after midterm)		

Fall 1967 through Spring 1972 :

H Honors	HP High Pass	P Pass
INP Incomplete	W Withdrew (in good standing)	F Fail
WF Withdrew (failing)		

Fall 1932 through Spring 1966 :

A 100-point numerical grading system was used in Yale College with the following demarcations:
A 90-100 B 80-89 C 70-79 D (passing) F 50-59

Prior to Fall 1932 :

A 400-point numerical grading system was used in Yale College with the following equivalencies established between the 100-point and the 400-point scales:

400 = 100	375 = 95	350 = 90	325 = 85	300 = 80	275 = 75	250 = 70
225 = 65	200 = 60 (passing)					

Note:

(a) From Fall 1975 through Spring 1993, students could elect a limited number of courses on the Credit/Fail option; passing grades were converted to CR. Beginning with Fall 1993, only grades of C- and above in courses elected on the Credit/D/Fail option were converted to CR.

Source:

Yale University Office of the FAS Registrar

Yale University Office of Institutional Research (7/9/00)
Table E-8 (2 of 2)

Yale University
Changes in the Undergraduate Course of Study and Graduation Requirements
Summary

The changes in the course of study and in graduation requirements since the early 1970's have been very limited. The following were the requirements for graduation in 1998-99:

Students must receive 36 course credits to graduate. A Freshman may take no more than four term courses in a single department, and no more than six term courses in a single distributional group. The student must take at least two term courses in group I and II and two term courses in group III and IV. To qualify for the major bachelor's degree, a student must receive credit for a total of at least 12 term courses drawn from outside the distributional group which includes the student's major. No more than six term courses in a single group may be employed to meet this requirement.

The following changes have occurred in the course of study and graduation requirements since the mid-1970's:

- In 1989-90, students must earn 12 course credits outside the distributional group which includes his or her major. At least three course credits must be earned in each of the other distributional groups by graduation. In group IV, two out of the three credits must be earned in the natural sciences.
- In 1983-84, students must demonstrate competence in a foreign language at the intermediate level before graduation, either by passing the appropriate class or by examination. In addition, any student who takes more than four course credits in language classes may offer as many as eight course credits in group I as credits counting toward the required twelve outside the distributional group, which includes the student's major.
- In 1979-80, entering freshmen must take two classes from each of the distributional groups by the end of their sophomore year.
- In 1976-77, freshmen taking a foreign language can take as many as seven group I classes per year, and freshmen taking a laboratory class can take as many seven group IV classes per year.

Note:

For purposes of distribution in Yale College, courses are classified into four groups according to the following general scheme:

Group I: language and literature, English and foreign, ancient or modern

Group II: architecture; art; classical civilization; film; history; history of art; history of science, history of medicine; humanities; music; philosophy; religious studies

Group III: anthropology; archaeology; economics; linguistics; political science; psychology; sociology

Group IV: astronomy; biology; chemistry; computer science; engineering; forestry and environmental studies; geology and geophysics; mathematics; molecular biophysics and biochemistry; physics; statistics.

Distributional Requirements published in the *Yale College Programs of Study, 1980-81* (Bulletin of Yale University, Series 76, Number 8, 30 July, 1980)

Distributional requirements for the freshman year and for the first two years. One of the chief objectives of these distributional requirements is to assure that in the first two years of their undergraduate education students elect courses from a variety of departments and in this way become exposed to different ideas and various ways of thinking. Many students come to Yale with advanced preparation in one or more fields. Early in their college careers, such qualified students ought to take advantage of any head start they may have in a subject to pursue it at a higher level than would otherwise be possible; a college course in a familiar subject at a more advanced level often discloses unfamiliar aspects of the subject. In addition, in disciplines like mathematics and languages, where the maintenance and improvement of skills greatly depend on continuity of application, students ought not lightly to consider interrupting the progress of their studies during their first years of college. During these years, nevertheless, they should also explore some subjects that they have never studied before. At the beginning of sophomore year students are expected to make at least a tentative choice of the department or program in which they will major; science majors must do so. In choosing freshman and sophomore courses, therefore, students should give attention to the prerequisites for any major in which they anticipate having a particular interest. But they should not close their minds to other possibilities. They should use the first year to explore, and then not hesitate to change their plans during the second year. Students who have selected courses wisely will have the groundwork to enter most majors.

1. Distributional Requirements for the Freshman Year.

Freshmen may take no more than four course credits in a single department, and no more than six course credits in a single Distributional Group (except that a student taking a course in a foreign language may take as many as seven course credits in Group I, and a student taking a laboratory course may take as many as seven course credits in Group IV). They must take at least two course credits in Group I or II and two course credits in Group III or IV.

2. Distribution Requirements for the First Two Years.

In meeting the Distributional Requirements for the bachelor's degree, the student must take at least two course credits in each of the four Distributional Groups by the end of the student's first four terms of enrollment.

3. Distributional Requirements for the Bachelor's Degree.

To qualify for the bachelor's degree, a student must earn at least twelve course credits drawn from outside the Distributional Group which includes the major. No more than six course credits in a single Group may be employed to meet this requirement. At least two course credits must be drawn from each one of the four groups.

For the purpose of distribution in Yale College, courses are classified into four Groups according to the following general scheme:

Group I: language and literature, English and foreign, ancient or modern.

Group II: architecture; art; classical civilization; history; history of art; history of science, history of medicine; music; philosophy; religious studies.

Group III: administrative sciences; anthropology; archeology; economics; geography; linguistics; political science; psychology; sociology.

Group IV: astronomy; biology; chemistry; computer science; engineering and applied science; geology and geophysics; mathematics; molecular biophysics and biochemistry; physics; statistics.

Distributional Requirements published in the *Yale College Programs of Study, 1999-2000* (Bulletin of Yale University, Series 95, Number 7, August 1, 1999)

Distributional requirements for the freshman year and for the first two years. One of the chief objectives of these distributional requirements is to assure that in the first two years of their undergraduate education students elect courses from a variety of departments and in this way become exposed to different ideas and various ways of thinking. Many students come to Yale with advanced preparation in one or more fields. Early in their college careers, such qualified students ought to take advantage of any head start they may have in a subject to pursue it at a higher level than would otherwise be possible; a college course in a familiar subject at a more advanced level often discloses unfamiliar aspects of the subject. In addition, in disciplines like mathematics and languages, where the maintenance and improvement of skills greatly depend on continuity of application, students ought not lightly to consider interrupting the progress of their studies during their first years of college. During these years, nevertheless, they should also explore some subjects that they have never studied before. At the beginning of sophomore year students are expected to make at least a tentative choice of the department or program in which they will major; science majors must do so. In choosing freshman and sophomore courses, therefore, students should give attention to the prerequisites for any major in which they anticipate having a particular interest. But they should not close their minds to other possibilities. They should use the first year to explore, and then not hesitate to change their plans during the second year. Students who have selected courses wisely will have the groundwork to enter most majors.

For these reasons, there are two sets of distributional requirements that students are expected to fulfill before the end of their sophomore year: one for the freshman year and one for the first two years.

1. Distributional requirements for the freshman year:

Freshmen must enroll for at least two course credits in Group I or II and two course credits in Group III or IV. They may elect no more than four course credits in a single department, and no more than six course credits in a single distributional group (except that a student taking a course in a foreign language may elect as many as seven course credits in Group I, and a student taking a laboratory course may elect as many as seven course credits in Group IV).

2. Distributional requirement for the first two years:

In meeting the distributional requirements for the bachelor's degree, the student must enroll for at least two course credits in each of the four distributional groups by the end of the student's first four terms of enrollment. (A student who lists the course on the course schedule and remains in it past midterm is considered to be enrolled in a course. See chapter III, section E, "Registration and Enrollment in Courses," and section F, "Withdrawal from Courses.")

Distributional requirements for the bachelor's degree. The distributional requirements for the bachelor's degree are intended to assure that by graduation all students are competent in a foreign language at the intermediate level and that their work, including their studies in their major programs, has been grounded in a sound acquaintance with a variety of fields of inquiry and approaches to knowledge. Yale does not require prescribed courses in specific subjects, but instead encourages undergraduates to design programs that best reflect their own intellectual interests, that open the maximum range of intellectual opportunities through which those interests can be expanded, and that direct their studies always to that most elusive of goals, a liberal education.

3. Distributional Requirements for the Bachelor's Degree:

To qualify for the bachelor's degree, a student must successfully complete at least twelve course credits drawn from outside the distributional group that includes the major. At least three course credits must be

earned in each one of the three distributional groups falling outside the major; in Group IV, at least two of these three course credits must be earned in the natural sciences. In addition, a student must fulfill the foreign language requirement by demonstrating competence in a foreign language at the intermediate level. Acceleration credits may not be employed to meet any of the distributional requirements for the bachelor's degree except for the foreign language requirement. For the sake of this requirement, "natural science" refers to Group IV courses (except mathematical, applied mathematical, and computational courses) in the following departments or programs: Applied Physics; Astronomy; Biomedical, Chemical, Electrical, and Mechanical Engineering; Chemistry; Ecology and Evolutionary Biology; Engineering and Applied Science; Forestry and Environmental Studies; Geology and Geophysics; History of Science, History of Medicine; Molecular Biophysics and Biochemistry; Molecular, Cellular, and Developmental Biology; and Physics.

For the purpose of distribution in Yale College, courses are classified into four groups according to the following general scheme:*

(*Some courses may fall into another distributional group in addition to the one indicated in this classification. The group number of a course is the roman numeral in the data line of the course listed in chapter IV.)

Group I: language and literature, English and foreign, ancient or modern

Group II: architecture; art; classical civilization; film; history; history of art; history of science, history of medicine; humanities; music; philosophy; religious studies

Group III: anthropology; archaeology; economics; linguistics; political science; psychology; sociology

Group IV: astronomy; biology; chemistry; computer science; engineering; forestry and environmental studies; geology and geophysics; mathematics; molecular biophysics and biochemistry; physics; statistics.

Starting with those matriculating with the Class of 2001 and subsequent classes, a student may apply no more than one course credit earned on the Credit/D/Fail basis (see "Credit/D/Fail Option" in chapter III, section B) in any distributional group toward satisfaction of the distributional requirements for the bachelor's degree.

A student is required to demonstrate competence at the intermediate level in a foreign language either upon entrance or before graduation, preferably by the end of the junior year. This requirement may be met by presenting an appropriate Advanced Placement test score, or by passing an examination at Yale, or by passing intermediate courses in a foreign language at Yale. Languages currently offered at Yale in which a student may attain the required competence are: Arabic, Chinese, Czech, French, German, classical Greek, Hebrew, Indonesian, Italian, Japanese, Kiswahili, Korean, Latin, Persian, Polish, Portuguese, Russian, Spanish, Vietnamese, Yoruba, and Zulu. Information about appropriate Advanced Placement test scores, relevant courses, and the nature of the examinations in these languages is contained in chapter IV in the introductory statements of the departments offering courses in foreign languages.

Students who possess competence in a language other than those listed here (including American Sign Language), either because it is their native language, or because they learned it abroad or by study at another university, or by some other means, should consult the appropriate director of undergraduate studies or their residential college dean to arrange for an examination. Students who, for medical reasons, are not able to complete the language requirement may petition the Committee on Honors and Academic Standing for a waiver of the requirement. In granting such a waiver, the committee will normally require that a student complete six course credits in the study of a specific non-English-speaking culture. The committee may, in individual cases and on petition of the student's major program, partially or fully waive the requirement for sound and weighty academic reasons.

Source:

Yale College Programs of Study

Yale University
Student Enrollment, Graduate School of Arts & Sciences, 1976-1999

	<u>1976-77</u>		<u>1977-78</u>		<u>1978-79</u>		<u>1979-80</u>		<u>1980-81</u>		<u>1981-82</u>		<u>1982-83</u>		<u>1983-84</u>	
	<u>1-2</u>	<u>>3</u>														
	<u>YTS</u>	<u>YTS</u>														
Humanities																
African American Studies (a)	--	--	--	--	5	0	13	0	14	0	12	1	9	1	8	0
American Studies	22	27	17	32	17	25	19	23	23	29	19	35	18	43	21	41
Classics	13	12	15	8	13	13	14	14	11	20	12	21	8	17	7	17
Comparative Literature	17	14	12	17	11	15	16	12	17	23	11	22	8	19	18	20
East Asian Languages & Literature	6	5	6	6	6	7	2	5	4	5	3	8	2	9	5	5
English	48	72	48	55	29	52	29	41	30	52	27	43	28	42	41	49
French	24	41	19	38	23	30	22	25	23	40	21	32	19	32	20	32
Germanic Languages & Literature	7	10	6	11	8	9	7	10	6	11	5	8	8	8	8	7
History	42	59	39	54	36	45	29	45	30	48	41	55	40	55	45	52
History of Art	32	23	27	13	18	14	17	16	31	30	37	30	27	35	18	41
Italian	9	2	10	4	3	5	3	10	6	9	7	9	6	12	4	11
Music	23	21	21	21	13	18	17	24	26	22	20	24	20	28	12	27
Near Eastern Lang & Civ (b)	10	7	14	9	12	9	6	14	8	15	10	14	10	15	11	15
Philosophy	29	21	23	22	26	16	15	17	10	27	18	31	16	23	16	24
Religious Studies	42	33	31	42	19	43	24	39	25	45	23	41	24	41	27	42
Slavic Languages & Literature	19	19	18	14	6	14	7	13	10	14	9	15	9	13	14	12
Spanish & Portuguese	9	14	13	8	10	12	8	14	9	17	9	17	10	17	6	16
Subtotal:	349	378	317	351	254	326	246	321	280	404	281	401	260	405	280	407
Social Sciences																
Anthropology	26	14	26	13	23	17	20	18	16	29	19	34	23	34	18	32
Economics	85	57	65	73	69	63	71	53	81	68	72	71	69	81	66	69
Linguistics (c)	11	4	9	2	9	7	7	7	7	9	8	13	7	12	4	10
Political Science	44	39	31	37	41	39	44	23	40	47	31	50	45	59	47	49
Psychology	41	52	41	39	30	38	30	39	39	45	35	49	28	61	30	56
Sociology	29	24	15	31	10	33	14	24	23	22	22	26	14	33	11	26
Statistics	10	9	9	9	8	7	8	7	8	8	10	9	9	8	8	9
Subtotal:	245	197	196	204	189	203	193	171	213	227	197	251	194	286	184	251
Physical and Biological Sciences																
Astronomy	11	8	10	11	5	13	4	8	8	6	5	7	4	6	6	7
Biology (d)	39	49	29	51	40	44	36	46	37	57	40	57	31	69	30	64
Chemistry	54	35	45	45	55	39	57	50	51	64	35	70	62	65	61	65
Computer Science	20	16	24	16	22	15	18	18	22	21	36	22	32	21	48	27
Ecology & Evolutionary Biology	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Engineering & Applied Science (e)	37	32	41	28	40	28	47	30	53	39	49	44	47	52	54	54
Applied Physics	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Chemical Engineering	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Electrical Engineering	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Mechanical Engineering	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Geology & Geophysics	14	23	17	19	17	17	18	15	16	23	16	26	24	20	25	20
Mathematics	23	19	24	18	19	18	19	18	19	20	24	17	17	22	14	21
Molecular Biophysics & Biochemistry	35	33	23	43	29	31	26	32	35	38	33	36	32	36	30	43
Mol., Cell. & Develop. Biology	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Physics	34	34	39	38	31	38	32	50	46	53	40	61	42	61	46	61
Subtotal:	265	247	250	268	255	243	255	267	286	320	276	339	290	351	313	362

	<u>1976-77</u>		<u>1977-78</u>		<u>1978-79</u>		<u>1979-80</u>		<u>1980-81</u>		<u>1981-82</u>		<u>1982-83</u>		<u>1983-84</u>		
	<u>1-2</u>	<u>>3</u>															
	<u>VTS</u>	<u>VTS</u>	<u>VTS</u>														
Other Departments & Programs																	
Administrative Sciences (f)	21	18	20	20	26	18	19	18	19	21	19	21	--	--	--	--	
Op. Res./Mgmt. Sci	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	9	7	9	7	
Org. Behavior	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	9	18	10	19	
African Studies	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	
Archeological Studies	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	0	3	0	
Cell Biology (g)	7	4	8	4	4	11	7	8	7	7	9	7	6	11	5	18	
Cellular & Molecular Physiology	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3	4	1	6	4	4	
Combined Program in Biological & Medical Sciences (h)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	
East Asian Studies	12	--	10	--	14	--	9	--	9	--	11	--	13	1	8	1	
Epidemiology & Public Health	19	11	22	10	16	13	22	17	27	22	20	29	18	38	14	34	
Experimental Pathology	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	0	
Forestry & Environmental Studies	18	6	17	5	16	12	19	10	13	16	14	16	11	22	11	19	
Genetics (i)	8	6	6	10	12	11	13	11	10	17	9	20	8	21	10	15	
History of Science & Med. (j)	3	3	3	3	0	3	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	
History of the Theatre	0	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	
Immunobiology	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	
International & Dev. Econ.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	
International Relations	16	0	19	1	21	2	17	1	30	1	34	0	36	2	44	1	
Management	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	
Medieval Studies	10	6	11	6	13	6	4	12	3	12	11	11	8	13	6	14	
M.D./Ph.D. (k)	3	0	6	0	7	0	7	2	12	4	6	6	6	4	8	2	
Microbiology	0	4	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Neurobiology (l)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	0	2	0	
Neuroscience	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	
Pharmacology	9	21	14	20	10	16	6	19	8	15	9	15	10	15	11	18	
Physiology	6	4	3	8	2	8	2	7	3	6	--	--	--	--	--	--	
Renaissance Studies	0	0	4	0	6	1	6	4	7	6	7	9	7	10	6	9	
Russian & East European Studies	10	0	9	0	12	0	8	0	6	1	8	0	12	0	12	0	
Special Registrations	14	1	12	0	20	0	21	0	28	0	25	2	21	0	27	2	
Subtotal:	153	83	162	88	177	99	157	109	180	127	183	139	176	166	190	163	
Total:	1,011	905	924	910	875	869	850	867	959	1,078	936	1,129	919	1,208	967	1,181	

	<u>1984-85</u>		<u>1985-86</u>		<u>1986-87</u>		<u>1987-88</u>		<u>1988-89</u>		<u>1989-90</u>		<u>1990-91</u>		<u>1991-92</u>	
	<u>1-2</u>	<u>>3</u>														
	<u>VTS</u>	<u>VTS</u>														
Humanities																
African Amer. Studies (a)	9	0	8	0	7	0	17	0	21	0	12	0	12	1	13	0
American Studies	20	37	26	43	29	40	33	42	31	42	26	52	34	56	25	55
Classics	7	17	10	11	10	11	14	11	11	18	9	18	9	18	8	19
Comparative Literature	21	18	17	32	17	31	21	32	17	39	18	39	16	36	15	37
East Asian Languages & Literature	5	3	8	6	8	6	6	10	8	8	7	8	6	9	9	11
English	40	43	34	50	34	47	29	56	41	53	33	45	39	46	42	46
French	16	34	21	29	19	26	23	35	23	28	20	32	18	36	14	30
Germanic Languages & Literature	9	8	7	10	6	10	5	11	7	12	10	11	6	16	6	10
History	50	67	65	74	67	70	61	80	64	93	71	102	76	105	65	112
History of Art	22	45	25	50	25	50	26	45	22	39	24	40	22	45	24	42
Italian	4	12	6	9	7	7	8	9	13	7	9	10	6	15	9	15
Music	16	31	16	28	16	28	23	26	20	30	22	35	23	35	19	36
Near Eastern Lang & Civ (b)	7	14	9	14	9	11	6	13	8	13	7	14	6	16	5	10
Philosophy	16	23	18	25	18	24	11	24	13	25	14	27	18	24	13	22
Religious Studies	26	43	25	45	26	41	28	41	34	36	29	43	28	51	36	53
Slavic Languages & Literature	14	16	10	24	11	23	11	21	12	26	12	18	11	21	11	17
Spanish & Portuguese	5	18	11	18	11	19	15	21	16	20	16	18	22	22	25	23
Subtotal:	284	426	315	465	318	442	336	472	361	485	338	508	350	548	338	535
Social Sciences																
Anthropology	14	36	24	36	26	31	26	34	22	30	24	32	19	37	20	32
Economics	75	76	47	80	48	75	59	62	56	69	52	68	55	87	59	81
Linguistics (c)	3	7	7	11	7	11	9	8	9	11	6	12	7	12	9	11
Political Science	46	69	33	78	31	73	37	73	31	68	27	64	28	69	41	55
Psychology	35	59	26	68	26	63	29	57	44	47	35	54	29	65	29	62
Sociology	15	31	26	30	25	31	17	36	22	33	15	34	15	34	17	29
Statistics	10	10	9	11	10	10	7	9	7	5	6	7	6	7	6	7
Subtotal:	197	288	172	312	173	292	183	278	190	261	164	269	158	310	180	276
Physical and Biological Sciences																
Astronomy	7	6	6	9	6	9	7	7	7	7	7	9	6	10	5	11
Biology (d)	41	54	42	61	42	61	40	61	33	67	36	71	45	69	45	73
Chemistry	77	79	52	105	52	104	61	105	44	92	47	78	76	62	68	65
Computer Science	44	35	19	46	20	43	31	48	41	47	35	36	24	38	14	42
Ecology & Evolutionary Biology	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Engineering & Applied Science (e)	86	59	63	89	65	84	62	81	65	78	--	--	1	--	--	--
Applied Physics	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	13	17	13	20	11	19
Chemical Engineering	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	6	14	10	14	20	7
Electrical Engineering	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	21	32	30	34	28	29
Mechanical Engineering	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	18	13	15	19	19	19
Geology & Geophysics	32	16	17	26	17	26	10	32	13	35	13	28	16	28	19	23
Mathematics	15	23	29	20	29	20	16	31	15	34	13	33	15	16	29	18
Mol. Biophy. & Biochem.	31	54	24	59	24	57	32	53	34	48	31	57	30	60	46	49
Mol., Cell. & Develop. Bio.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Op. Res./Mgmt. Sci. (f)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	9	16	8	15	8	12
Physics	34	65	39	60	39	59	33	63	27	61	28	59	35	61	32	55
Subtotal:	366	388	291	473	294	461	291	480	279	467	276	460	324	445	343	421

	<u>1984-85</u>		<u>1985-86</u>		<u>1986-87</u>		<u>1987-88</u>		<u>1988-89</u>		<u>1989-90</u>		<u>1990-91</u>		<u>1991-92</u>		
	<u>1-2</u>	<u>>3</u>															
	<u>VTS</u>	<u>VTS</u>	<u>VTS</u>														
Other Departments & Programs																	
Administrative Sciences (f)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Op. Res./Mgmt. Sci	6	9	10	10	10	9	14	9	15	8	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Org. Behavior	9	21	5	18	5	19	7	13	10	11	5	8	0	10	0	7	7
African Studies	--	--	3	0	3	0	7	0	4	0	7	0	11	0	9	0	0
Archeological Studies	2	1	1	0	1	0	6	0	2	0	3	0	2	0	2	0	0
Cell Biology (g)	3	14	10	11	10	11	10	11	9	13	11	15	12	18	13	21	21
Cellular & Molecular Physiology	5	3	8	5	8	5	9	8	10	10	10	13	9	18	8	17	17
Combined Program in Biological & Medical Sciences (h)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
East Asian Studies	14	2	8	0	8	0	14	0	9	0	8	1	8	0	10	0	0
Epidemiology & Public Health	16	35	13	31	13	29	23	21	28	20	17	26	21	30	24	27	27
Experimental Pathology	5	0	6	4	6	3	2	7	1	7	1	7	1	6	1	4	4
Forestry & Environmental Studies	10	18	7	18	7	18	5	17	6	11	6	10	9	8	15	10	10
Genetics (i)	14	16	9	24	10	24	10	26	11	23	9	21	11	19	13	18	18
Immunobiology	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
History of Science & Medicine (j)	0	1	1	0	1	0	2	0	3	1	3	2	3	4	6	3	3
History of the Theatre	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
International & Development Econ.	--	--	16	0	17	0	15	0	17	0	18	0	13	0	16	0	0
International Relations	41	4	38	3	39	0	53	0	48	0	41	1	57	1	52	3	3
Management	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Medieval Studies	5	16	7	12	7	12	9	10	8	13	9	13	13	12	10	11	11
M.D./Ph.D. (k)	5	2	5	4	4	3	7	4	8	3	6	5	7	6	9	4	4
Microbiology	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Neurobiology (l)	3	1	3	3	3	3	4	5	4	7	4	8	3	9	2	7	7
Neuroscience	--	--	--	1	1	1	3	3	7	4	10	6	12	9	11	16	16
Pharmacology	12	22	8	21	8	19	5	24	8	19	8	18	9	15	13	16	16
Physiology	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Renaissance Studies	7	10	8	9	8	8	6	11	5	11	9	8	12	11	10	13	13
Russian & E. Eur. Studies	11	2	13	2	12	1	15	0	15	0	20	0	15	1	8	0	0
Special Registrations	25	0	20	0	21	0	19	1	24	0	26	2	39	0	29	0	0
Subtotal:	191	172	199	173	201	162	244	168	247	157	228	159	265	174	257	174	174
Total:	1,038	1,274	976	1,423	986	1,356	1,053	1,397	1,077	1,370	1,005	1,395	1,096	1,476	1,117	1,405	1,405

	<u>1992-93</u>		<u>1993-94</u>		<u>1994-95</u>		<u>1995-96</u>		<u>1996-97</u>		<u>1997-98</u>		<u>1998-99</u>		<u>1999-00</u>	
	<u>1-2</u>	<u>>3</u>														
	<u>VTS</u>	<u>VTS</u>														
<u>Humanities</u>																
African American Studies (a)	15	1	11	1	11	1	15	0	4	9	5	11	10	12	12	15
American Studies	25	54	28	60	19	49	15	51	15	49	18	38	19	35	15	32
Classics	11	15	16	16	9	18	7	22	8	20	6	19	3	16	4	17
Comparative Literature	17	36	18	39	16	39	15	36	10	34	11	26	11	29	13	32
East Asian Languages & Literature	11	9	5	15	8	12	6	12	8	10	9	6	8	10	7	14
English	33	59	36	59	32	57	24	54	23	54	17	48	19	48	20	39
French	14	29	15	30	14	24	13	26	14	24	10	21	11	28	12	22
Germanic Languages & Literature	6	10	7	10	7	14	4	9	5	11	6	7	4	10	3	9
History	55	113	44	117	44	104	46	105	60	100	56	68	34	90	45	72
History of Art	22	49	25	44	26	43	23	36	25	42	23	36	18	39	22	42
Italian	9	14	8	16	7	18	8	13	9	16	7	14	7	16	4	17
Music	18	36	18	36	17	34	16	35	18	34	16	33	11	35	11	34
Near Eastern Lang & Civ (b)	6	11	6	7	8	8	7	10	5	10	6	11	5	10	4	11
Philosophy	6	21	0	21	6	19	8	13	5	11	6	8	5	11	5	9
Religious Studies	28	54	26	55	28	52	22	56	23	57	20	47	22	49	22	39
Slavic Languages & Literature	12	14	9	21	9	19	7	18	8	19	5	17	7	10	7	9
Spanish & Portuguese	15	30	9	29	10	31	13	26	11	27	8	24	8	19	9	15
Subtotal:	302	552	281	572	271	540	249	520	250	525	228	434	202	467	215	428
<u>Social Sciences</u>																
Anthropology	25	39	27	30	26	41	18	45	15	37	18	35	20	38	19	38
Economics	58	86	53	82	51	93	50	85	49	85	45	68	44	67	43	73
Linguistics (c)	2	14	3	9	7	8	5	8	4	12	5	11	7	10	10	7
Political Science	37	57	32	56	31	63	31	62	31	62	28	61	42	56	34	58
Psychology	33	56	39	51	32	57	27	57	31	57	35	54	28	53	36	46
Sociology	15	32	14	28	20	24	17	25	9	27	8	23	9	25	10	29
Statistics	11	8	7	9	5	11	7	8	8	8	7	9	9	9	11	7
Subtotal:	180	291	174	263	172	297	155	289	146	288	146	260	159	258	163	258
<u>Physical and Biological Sciences</u>																
Astronomy	8	11	8	9	6	12	4	11	6	11	6	8	2	10	5	9
Biology (d)	50	74	46	74	44	85	37	79	31	69	35	56	14	56	1	22
Chemistry	63	93	60	90	54	94	46	85	40	92	58	90	63	75	56	89
Computer Science	16	35	13	35	13	28	13	19	15	16	22	11	20	12	15	15
Ecology & Evolutionary Biology	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5	1	4	6
Engineering & Applied Science (e)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	2	1	5	8
Applied Physics	8	19	13	16	6	14	6	15	9	9	5	11	3	13	3	12
Chemical Engineering	16	13	13	15	10	15	6	17	9	14	13	11	12	8	16	8
Electrical Engineering	21	30	22	23	20	20	16	22	11	23	18	18	20	16	38	11
Mechanical Engineering	14	20	12	22	15	16	15	13	14	15	11	17	8	18	4	18
Geology & Geophysics	10	21	8	25	13	21	14	20	11	19	6	18	10	14	15	14
Mathematics	25	19	11	29	13	31	21	22	14	21	13	19	17	20	15	25
Mol. Biophy. & Biochem.	40	50	28	63	27	63	29	61	40	62	30	58	10	60	14	57
Mol., Cell. & Develop. Bio.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	12	0	11	29
Op. Res./Mgmt. Sci. (h)	4	12	0	11	0	8	0	6	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	0
Physics	35	59	31	53	30	57	36	51	31	51	25	57	24	56	33	54
Subtotal:	309	455	264	463	250	464	243	420	230	405	241	376	220	361	235	377

Yale University Office of Institutional Research (8/31/00)

Table F-1 (5 of 6)

	<u>1992-93</u>		<u>1993-94</u>		<u>1994-95</u>		<u>1995-96</u>		<u>1996-97</u>		<u>1997-98</u>		<u>1998-99</u>		<u>1999-00</u>	
	<u>1-2</u>	<u>>3</u>														
	<u>YTS</u>	<u>YTS</u>														
Other Departments & Programs																
Administrative Sciences (f)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Op. Res./Mgmt. Sci	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Org. Behavior	0	6	0	5	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
African Studies	5	0	5	1	8	0	6	0	8	0	8	0	7	0	8	0
Archeological Studies	5	0	3	0	4	1	1	0	2	0	5	0	2	0	3	1
Cell Biology (g)	13	24	13	21	11	22	10	23	10	23	9	22	16	19	12	24
Cellular & Molecular Physiology	6	18	6	12	5	11	6	10	8	8	6	13	0	11	0	10
Combined Program in Biological & Medical Sciences (h)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	53	0	76	0
East Asian Studies	8	1	10	0	11	0	12	0	9	0	8	0	10	0	9	0
Epidemiology & Public Health	19	32	16	35	21	27	22	21	24	27	21	29	13	30	17	27
Experimental Pathology	0	2	0	1	1	0	2	0	1	1	4	2	1	2	1	2
Forestry & Environmental Studies	8	14	10	14	15	13	15	16	14	14	15	17	14	26	12	27
Genetics (i)	15	22	11	21	13	23	13	22	11	22	13	20	8	20	14	25
History of Science & Medicine (j)	4	7	4	7	4	7	5	9	4	10	5	10	7	9	3	11
History of the Theatre	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Immunobiology	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	10	7	12	9	5	14	6	16
International & Development Econ.	16	0	28	0	25	0	26	0	24	0	21	0	30	0	22	0
International Relations	48	4	46	3	55	2	52	2	48	1	47	1	55	0	72	2
Management	5	0	7	0	6	3	7	6	5	9	4	7	6	7	12	7
Medieval Studies	8	12	8	11	10	12	6	13	2	12	2	11	2	8	2	5
M.D./Ph.D. (k)	8	2	8	18	12	17	12	13	0	2	4	4	2	11	0	13
Microbiology	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0
Neurobiology (l)	4	7	6	5	6	5	4	9	4	9	2	7	1	8	0	8
Neuroscience	12	17	12	18	7	21	7	22	9	18	15	14	8	17	6	18
Pharmacology	13	19	8	17	7	20	7	17	9	14	12	12	4	16	3	17
Physiology	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Renaissance Studies	8	15	6	17	6	18	6	16	6	12	6	10	6	10	3	13
Russian & East European Studies	4	0	4	0	5	0	12	1	17	0	8	0	7	1	6	0
Special Registrations	20	1	16	0	15	0	15	0	19	0	18	0	25	0	24	0
Subtotal:	227	198	226	205	245	202	244	200	242	188	244	188	282	209	314	226
Total:	1,017	1,495	944	1,502	937	1,502	890	1,428	867	1,405	858	1,257	862	1,294	926	1,288

Notes:

(--) indicates that the Ph.D. or terminal Master's degree was not offered in that given year.

Graduate students in-residence at Yale for the fall of 1976-77 through 1999-00 are listed here, separately for first and second-year students who presumably are more likely enrolled in formal graduate courses, and for third-year-and-beyond students who have more likely been admitted to candidacy and are working on dissertations. Masters students and doctoral students are both included in these counts. Part-time students are counted as one-half of a full-time-equivalent enrollment as are students working toward joint degrees with Yale College or the Professional Schools. Students "in absentia" and exchange students are not included in the table.

- (a) African American Studies was previously known as Afro-American Studies. The doctoral program was first offered in African-American Studies in 1993-94.
- (b) Near Eastern Languages & Civilizations was previously known as Near Eastern Languages & Literatures.
- (c) In 1995-96 Linguistics was moved from the Division of Humanities to the Division of Social Sciences.
- (d) Beginning in the 1998-99 academic year, the Department of Biology reorganized to form the Department of Ecology & Evolutionary Biology and the Department of Molecular, Cellular, and Developmental Biology.
- (e) Engineering & Applied Science was reorganized into four separate departments in 1988-89.
- (f) Degrees were granted in Administrative Sciences, with concentrations in Operations Research and Organizational Behavior. After 1982-83, Operations Research/Management Science and Organizational Behavior became two distinct programs of doctoral study, and the program in Administrative Sciences was terminated. Operations Research/Management Science was moved to the Division of Biological and Physical Sciences in 1989-90.
- (g) Cell Biology was previously known as Cell Biology & Cytology. In 1980-81, the Cytology Department was absorbed by the Department of Cell Biology.
- (h) The interdepartmental Combined Program in the Biological and Biomedical Sciences admitted students for the first time in fall 1998.
- (i) Genetics was previously known as Human Genetics.
- (j) History of Medicine & Science has previously been known as History of Medicine & the Life Sciences, and History of Science & Medicine, at which time it appeared in the Division of Biological and Physical Sciences.
- (k) Prior to 1996-97, students in the M.D./Ph.D. program were considered primary in the Graduate School and, consequently, were included here as part of Arts and Sciences. Effective Fall 1996, M.D./Ph.D. students were considered primary in the School of Medicine, and as a result, they were not included in this table. However, if students were granted an M.D. degree but were still working toward their Ph.D. degree, they were included in this table.
- (l) Neurobiology was previously known as Neuroanatomy. The doctoral program in Neuroanatomy began in 1982-83.

Source:

"Graduate Student in Residence Status Report" produced by the Office of Student Information Systems, up to 1997-98; from 1998-99 to the present, the report was generated by the Office of Institutional Research.

Yale University
Women Ph.D. Recipients, Graduate School of Arts and Sciences, 1978-1998

Academic Year	Humanities		Social Sciences		Biological & Physical Sciences		Other Departments & Programs		Total	
	# of Women Ph.D's	% of Total Ph.D's	# of Women Ph.D's	% of Total Ph.D's	# of Women Ph.D's	% of Total Ph.D's	# of Women Ph.D's	% of Total Ph.D's	# of Women Ph.D's	% of Total Ph.D's
1978-79	45	35%	19	29%	8	10%	11	28%	83	27%
1979-80	40	37%	14	23%	18	22%	6	22%	78	27%
1980-81	37	40%	13	19%	14	18%	7	29%	71	27%
1981-82	44	45%	13	21%	13	17%	12	34%	82	30%
1982-83	40	39%	13	27%	17	18%	12	46%	82	30%
1983-84	39	41%	13	27%	18	18%	24	56%	94	36%
1984-85	38	44%	17	35%	20	23%	20	48%	95	36%
1985-86	31	42%	14	29%	18	21%	17	52%	80	33%
1986-87	41	56%	20	34%	25	23%	18	42%	104	36%
1987-88	47	58%	17	33%	21	20%	20	47%	105	38%
1988-89	45	49%	23	38%	22	20%	22	56%	112	37%
1989-90	34	43%	19	35%	29	25%	16	42%	98	34%
1990-91	50	49%	29	47%	28	26%	20	38%	127	39%
1991-92	56	52%	20	29%	20	18%	17	46%	113	35%
1992-93	57	47%	22	35%	25	20%	26	58%	130	37%
1993-94	54	52%	34	46%	28	26%	19	48%	135	42%
1994-95	68	58%	27	45%	31	25%	20	47%	146	42%
1995-96	59	49%	28	38%	18	19%	31	52%	136	39%
1996-97	47	49%	23	38%	30	28%	24	48%	124	39%
1997-98	45	45%	31	40%	51	38%	11	37%	138	40%
1998-99	53	48%	20	36%	46	37%	10	56%	129	42%

Note:

Please refer to Table F-1 in this document for a complete listing of the departments included within each of the divisions here.

Source:

Yale University Graduate School of Arts and Sciences

**Yale University
Women and Minority Ph.D. Recipients
The Graduate School of Arts & Sciences
1978 - 1999**

Year	Women		Minorities		Grand Total Ph.D.'s
	Number of Women Ph.D.'s	% of Total Ph.D.'s	Number of Minority Ph.D.'s	% of Total Ph.D.'s	
1978-79	83	27	22	7	311
1979-80	78	28	NA	NA	278
1980-81	71	27	14	5	262
1981-82	82	29	NA	NA	280
1982-83	82	30	12	4	272
1983-84	94	33	NA	NA	286
1984-85	95	34	12	4	276
1985-86	80	33	NA	NA	240
1986-87	104	35	15	5	293
1987-88	105	37	16	6	281
1988-89	112	37	12	4	303
1989-90	98	34	17	6	289
1990-91	127	39	11	3	325
1991-92	113	35	10	3	326
1992-93	130	37	26	8	347
1993-94	135	42	14	4	325
1994-95	146	42	24	7	345
1995-96	136	39	22	6	349
1996-97	124	39	14	4	315
1997-98	138	40	31	9	343
1998-99	129	42	36	12	308
1999-00	144	45	18	6	317

Source:

Yale University Graduate School of Arts & Sciences

Yale University Office of Institutional Research

Table F-3

Yale University
Graduate School of Arts and Sciences
Ph.D.'s Awarded by Department, 1977 - 1999

	<u>1977-78</u>	<u>1978-79</u>	<u>1979-80</u>	<u>1980-81</u>	<u>1981-82</u>	<u>1982-83</u>	<u>1983-84</u>	<u>1984-85</u>	<u>1985-86</u>	<u>1986-87</u>	<u>1987-88</u>	<u>1988-89</u>	<u>1989-90</u>	<u>1990-91</u>	<u>1991-92</u>	<u>1992-93</u>	<u>1993-94</u>	<u>1994-95</u>	<u>1995-96</u>	<u>1996-97</u>	<u>1997-98</u>	<u>1998-99</u>	<u>1999-00</u>
Humanities:																							
African American Studies (a)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
American Studies	9	7	7	9	2	10	6	8	2	9	9	9	4	5	10	13	12	10	11	4	7	14	7
Classics (b)	2	2	6	2	6	2	4	3	4	2	3	2	2	4	7	3	3	4	3	7	3	3	4
Comparative Literature	9	6	4	6	8	7	5	2	8	3	4	3	5	8	6	5	5	7	12	7	7	4	5
East Asian Languages & Literature	0	3	2	0	1	3	0	2	1	0	0	3	4	4	2	2	1	3	1	2	1	3	3
English (c)	20	19	19	17	11	11	15	12	10	8	7	10	11	9	10	7	10	13	7	12	9	9	12
French	11	6	11	15	8	8	4	7	4	5	5	8	10	6	6	4	5	9	6	7	3	7	5
Germanic Languages & Literature	3	3	6	2	3	3	0	1	3	3	4	0	0	1	1	5	2	1	2	1	2	2	0
History	20	23	21	8	14	14	14	10	10	13	14	6	15	22	18	22	25	24	30	19	26	30	19
History of Art	11	18	9	9	11	8	3	6	5	13	10	12	3	7	8	12	4	13	10	6	10	7	9
Italian	3	0	0	1	3	2	1	1	2	2	1	3	2	3	2	3	1	4	3	2	6	4	4
Music	6	7	3	4	5	7	7	7	4	5	6	6	7	8	4	8	3	7	7	7	5	4	9
Near Eastern Languages & Civilizations	1	0	3	2	4	6	2	2	4	0	0	4	1	2	2	3	4	1	0	0	3	0	1
Philosophy	8	12	5	4	6	5	7	4	6	4	3	6	2	5	10	4	4	1	8	4	2	0	3
Religious Studies (d)	5	16	8	9	10	11	19	11	5	7	14	11	6	10	12	13	11	10	10	10	12	11	13
Slavic Languages & Literature	9	2	5	1	2	4	4	3	1	1	0	0	1	3	8	3	5	4	2	1	1	3	2
Spanish & Portuguese	4	3	0	5	4	1	2	4	4	0	1	6	4	5	1	9	5	8	6	7	2	6	7
Total Humanities	121	127	109	94	98	102	93	83	73	75	81	89	77	102	107	116	101	117	120	96	100	105	103
Social Sciences:																							
Anthropology	6	8	7	5	3	4	6	6	6	3	5	4	7	8	8	8	10	6	8	11	9	7	13
Economics	18	21	22	28	23	27	14	14	15	21	14	20	15	16	25	16	18	17	23	23	26	20	17
Linguistics	1	2	0	0	3	1	2	3	0	1	0	3	1	1	0	5	3	1	2	2	0	1	4
Political Science	20	13	6	12	15	4	9	9	10	14	13	11	16	14	14	13	15	15	13	10	17	13	7
Psychology	17	14	15	13	10	6	14	14	9	15	13	19	10	13	13	17	24	9	20	8	23	12	13
Sociology	4	7	9	8	7	5	3	3	5	6	5	4	3	10	6	6	6	10	5	2	2	4	10
Statistics	1	3	2	1	4	2	2	2	4	0	2	3	3	1	3	2	1	3	2	5	1	4	2
Total Social Sciences	67	68	61	67	65	49	50	51	49	60	52	64	55	63	69	67	77	61	73	61	78	61	66
Physical and Biological Sciences:																							
Astronomy	2	0	6	3	3	2	2	2	0	3	3	1	2	1	1	5	3	2	1	2	2	4	1
Biology (e)	14	13	13	16	10	12	21	21	9	19	14	9	8	20	9	17	17	22	18	10	19	16	9
Chemistry	15	11	14	16	16	26	23	23	20	24	22	26	30	21	15	20	21	30	14	23	26	27	15
Computer Science	8	7	5	6	5	4	2	2	5	9	5	9	13	6	11	11	7	11	12	7	7	0	3
Ecology & Evolutionary Biology (e)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3
Engineering & Applied Science (f)	14	9	7	11	9	14	12	12	9	25	14	27	17	18	29	19	22	27	17	21	18	13	14
<i>Applied Physics</i>												9	0	4	6	5	6	7	3	4	1	4	1
<i>Chemical Engineering</i>												3	8	3	4	2	1	4	5	4	8	3	0
<i>Electrical Engineering</i>												5	6	6	11	10	7	4	6	10	4	5	5
<i>Mechanical Engineering</i>												10	3	5	8	2	8	12	3	3	5	1	4
Geology & Geophysics	5	7	6	3	4	5	9	9	3	3	3	3	10	4	10	7	3	2	5	3	6	2	5
Mathematics	5	8	10	6	5	8	4	4	3	4	6	8	12	7	5	7	6	7	8	13	5	2	10
Molecular Biophysics & Biochemistry	12	12	8	9	14	9	11	11	13	9	16	12	12	12	16	19	13	8	11	17	14	18	12
Mol., Cell. & Developmental Biology (e)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	11
Operations Research/Mgmt. Science (g)	--	--	--	--	--	--	5	2	3	3	4	3	1	4	7	2	2	2	4	0	1	1	1
Physics	11	10	13	8	10	15	16	16	20	16	17	13	13	15	10	16	13	13	9	12	15	11	10
Total Physical and Biological Sciences	86	77	82	78	76	95	105	102	85	115	104	111	118	108	113	123	107	124	99	108	113	94	94

Yale University
Graduate School of Arts and Sciences
Ph.D.'s Awarded by Department, 1977 - 1999

	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90	1990-91	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96	1996-97	1997-98	1998-99	1999-00
Other Departments & Programs:																							
Administrative Sciences (g)	11	7	5	2	9	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Organizational Behavior	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	5	5	6	5	8	1	3	1	0	0	2	2	1	1	0	0
Organizational Behavior/Political Science	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Anatomy	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Cell Biology	--	--	4	1	6	0	6	2	4	6	5	0	3	5	4	4	4	5	6	4	8	10	8
Cellular & Molecular Physiology	1	1	3	3	1	0	3	2	1	0	1	1	0	3	4	4	7	1	6	1	2	1	5
Epidemiology & Public Health	6	7	3	6	7	4	12	5	9	5	9	9	6	14	4	9	10	14	8	9	10	6	12
Experimental Pathology	--	--	--	--	--	--	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Forestry & Environmental Studies	3	9	4	2	6	6	5	11	5	7	7	4	7	3	2	1	2	2	2	6	5	4	6
Genetics	1	2	2	0	4	7	7	4	2	6	5	5	9	5	8	4	5	7	9	6	4	4	4
History of Medicine & Science	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	1	0	1	1	1	0
History of the Theatre	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Immunobiology	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3	1	4	4
Management	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	0
Medieval Studies	3	3	0	0	2	1	2	3	3	1	3	2	1	5	4	1	2	1	3	0	1	4	1
Microbiology	1	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Neurobiology	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	1	0	1	2	2	1	1	2	3	2	1	4
Neuroscience	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3	1	2	4	5	6	4	6	6	4
Pharmacology	6	6	3	8	6	4	1	5	3	9	5	5	9	4	5	4	2	3	10	5	4	4	4
Renaissance Studies	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	1	4	0	3	2	3	2	3	4	3	3	1	1
Total Other Programs	35	39	26	23	41	26	38	40	33	43	44	39	37	49	36	41	40	41	55	49	51	48	54
Grand Total	309	311	278	262	280	272	286	276	240	293	281	303	287	322	325	347	325	343	347	314	342	308	317

Notes:

Included here are the number of Ph.D. degrees awarded in each academic year. The degree period is defined from July 1 of each year to June 30 of the following year. Dashes(--) indicate that the degree was not offered in the given year.

- (a) African American Studies became a doctoral program in 1993-94.
- (b) Classics includes two Ph.D.'s awarded in 1987 from the programs of Classics/Comparative Literature and Classics/Philosophy.
- (c) English includes two Ph.D.'s awarded, one in 1985-86 and the other in 1986-87, in English/Modern Studies and English/Religious Studies, respectively.
- (d) Religious Studies includes two Ph.D.'s awarded in 1982-83 and 1985-86 in Religious Studies and Philosophy.
- (e) In 1998-99, the Biology program was discontinued and the Biology Department reorganized into two departments, the Department of Ecology & Evolutionary Biology and the Department of Molecular, Cellular & Developmental Biology. The program in Biology will continue until all current students complete the program. New students will be admitted into one of the new departments.
- (f) The degree program is Engineering & Applied Science and the data in italics represent the fields of study within this program. The total degrees include all four fields of study plus Engineering & Applied Science. Breakdowns by field of study are not available prior to 1988-89.
- (g) Degrees were granted in Administrative Sciences, with concentrations in Operations Research and Organizational Behavior. Beginning 1982-83, Operations Research/Management Science and Organizational Behavior became distinct programs of doctoral study, and the program in Administrative Sciences was terminated. In 1985-86, the Operations Research/Management Science program was moved to the Division of Physical and Biological Sciences. Beginning Fall 1993, the doctoral programs in Organizational Behavior and Operations Research/Management Science were discontinued. The programs will continue until all current students complete the program but no new students will be admitted.

Source:

Prior to 1996-97, data are from the Graduate School Annual Report of the Dean and the Graduate School Registrar. From 1996-97 onward, data are from the FAS Registrar's Office.

Yale University
Years of Study to Ph.D. (by Division and Department), Graduate School of Arts and Sciences, 1975-1997 (a)

	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90	1990-91	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96	1996-97	1997-98
Humanities																							
American Studies	7.0	5.7	7.7	7.7	7.0	7.7	6.3	8.0	9.5	7.5	7.3	7.0	7.0	7.0	8.0	7.3	7.3	6.5	6.9	7.3	7.0	7.0	7.0
Classics	4.8	0.0	7.8	5.3	6.7	5.7	5.0	7.7	7.7	7.3	6.7	8.9	7.0	8.7	6.7	8.8	5.5	6.1	6.5	5.3	6.5	6.2	5.5
Comparative Lit	6.0	5.0	6.0	9.8	9.7	7.7	5.8	6.6	5.3	5.3	6.0	8.5	7.3	7.5	5.8	6.2	7.5	7.5	7.1	7.2	7.0	7.0	6.9
East Asian Lang & Lit	0.0	0.0	0.0	6.7	8.3	0.0	6.7	7.0	0.0	7.7	10.0	0.0	0.0	8.9	6.7	10.5	7.5	9.0	5.5	6.0	4.5	4.9	8.5
English	5.0	4.0	4.8	5.0	6.0	5.7	5.7	7.0	7.0	6.0	6.0	7.0	6.5	6.0	6.9	7.0	6.0	6.5	6.3	6.5	6.0	6.7	6.6
French	6.7	6.3	8.0	7.7	6.0	7.7	5.8	8.0	8.2	6.3	9.0	7.6	7.0	6.7	7.3	6.7	6.5	5.5	6.5	6.0	7.3	9.0	7.5
German	6.7	5.7	5.7	6.7	6.3	6.7	5.7	10.0	0.0	8.0	4.0	5.6	7.0	0.0	0.0	7.5	4.4	7.9	8.7	12.0	9.6	7.5	6.3
History	7.0	6.7	7.7	5.7	6.0	8.3	8.7	7.8	7.3	7.5	7.5	8.0	6.5	6.6	6.5	7.5	7.1	6.5	7.0	6.5	7.0	6.5	6.8
History of Art	7.7	8.8	5.7	6.3	7.0	6.0	7.7	8.5	9.0	8.3	9.0	8.3	7.0	7.8	5.8	6.5	9.5	6.5	7.7	8.5	7.0	7.8	8.1
Italian	0.0	7.8	5.7	0.0	0.0	7.0	6.0	7.0	6.3	8.3	8.5	5.5	6.3	6.8	8.7	6.2	6.3	5.5	6.5	5.9	6.9	6.3	6.8
Music	6.0	5.8	8.3	5.0	4.7	4.0	6.0	6.0	4.3	5.3	5.0	6.5	6.5	7.3	7.0	6.5	6.5	5.8	7.0	7.0	6.5	7.0	8.5
Near Eastern Lang & Civ	4.8	6.7	11.7	0.0	7.7	6.7	8.3	6.0	6.8	6.5	8.0	0.0	0.0	7.0	4.5	8.0	7.0	8.0	6.5	6.4	0.0	0.0	7.0
Philosophy	5.7	4.8	5.3	6.0	7.0	4.7	6.7	5.0	7.3	5.5	9.5	8.2	5.8	6.7	5.0	7.9	6.8	8.3	7.7	8.3	6.6	7.5	7.1
Religious Studies	6.7	5.0	4.7	6.7	8.7	6.0	6.7	7.0	5.8	6.3	6.0	5.5	5.5	7.5	7.2	6.3	6.3	6.0	5.9	5.8	7.3	6.5	6.5
Slavic Lang & Lit	8.7	6.7	6.0	7.7	7.0	6.7	6.7	8.5	7.3	6.0	12.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	6.9	6.5	8.2	10.3	7.5	7.3	7.7	12.0	6.5
Spanish & Portuguese	6.7	4.7	5.7	7.0	0.0	5.7	5.7	7.6	7.0	7.7	7.0	0.0	5.5	7.3	5.5	9.5	6.3	5.5	6.9	5.7	5.8	5.5	6.5
Social Sciences																							
Anthropology	5.0	6.8	5.3	8.0	6.7	5.7	6.0	6.0	6.3	10.3	11.5	6.3	6.9	9.5	9.5	7.0	6.5	6.3	7.0	6.0	6.7	7.4	6.7
Economics	4.8	5.7	5.7	5.0	5.0	5.7	6.0	6.0	6.0	5.3	6.3	6.0	6.0	6.2	6.0	6.7	5.5	5.5	5.9	6.0	6.0	5.0	6.3
Linguistics	4.0	6.7	6.0	8.7	0.0	0.0	7.7	10.5	5.3	9.0	0.0	6.5	0.0	8.8	3.5	9.5	0.0	7.9	5.0	10.0	9.5	7.3	0.0
Political Science	6.7	7.0	6.0	7.7	7.0	6.7	6.7	7.0	8.3	7.3	7.5	7.7	6.1	6.5	7.4	6.8	6.8	6.9	7.5	6.5	6.1	7.5	6.1
Psychology	5.0	5.3	6.0	4.8	5.7	5.0	5.0	5.3	5.9	6.3	7.0	5.7	6.5	5.8	5.5	6.2	7.1	6.1	5.5	6.0	5.5	4.6	5.3
Sociology	4.7	6.0	6.8	4.7	6.7	6.0	6.0	8.0	9.8	8.0	6.0	8.5	6.5	14.5	5.5	5.8	6.8	10.5	6.8	8.5	6.5	5.5	5.0
Statistics	6.0	6.3	4.7	3.0	4.7	4.0	5.3	4.8	5.8	4.7	7.0	0.0	5.6	4.1	5.6	5.5	5.1	5.0	4.6	4.8	3.8	5.5	6.3
Physical Sciences																							
Astronomy	6.7	0.0	4.8	0.0	5.3	5.7	5.0	3.3	5.5	5.5	0.0	6.4	5.3	5.0	5.7	5.3	5.0	5.9	5.9	5.4	4.5	5.0	6.4
Chemistry	4.7	4.7	5.0	4.0	4.7	4.8	4.7	5.0	5.0	5.3	5.0	5.2	5.0	5.0	5.0	4.8	5.5	5.2	4.9	4.5	5.0	5.5	5.5
Computer Science	4.0	6.8	5.3	4.0	4.0	3.7	4.7	6.5	4.7	6.0	4.0	5.8	5.0	5.5	6.5	6.9	7.1	5.0	5.5	6.5	5.9	5.8	6.2
Engineering & Applied Science (b)	4.3	5.0	5.3	5.7	4.0	4.7	4.0	5.0	5.0	6.0	5.0	4.8	5.0	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Applied Physics	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4.9	0.0	5.3	5.9	5.1	5.0	5.5	5.5	4.8	6.0
Chemical Engineering	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4.1	5.3	6.5	4.5	4.4	5.5	4.8	5.5	5.5	5.3
Electrical Engineering	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5.3	5.5	5.0	5.4	5.8	5.1	5.8	5.6	5.8	4.8
Mechanical Engineering	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4.5	5.5	5.8	4.5	5.0	5.1	4.8	5.7	5.5	5.0
Geology & Geophysics	5.7	5.7	7.7	5.7	5.3	8.0	5.7	6.0	5.3	6.0	4.0	5.0	8.2	5.0	6.0	6.8	6.8	5.5	5.5	5.8	6.5	6.5	7.9
Mathematics	4.7	6.0	4.0	4.7	3.7	4.0	4.0	5.0	4.0	13.3	5.0	4.5	4.8	4.0	4.5	4.8	5.0	4.5	5.0	3.5	4.5	5.4	5.5
Op. Res./Mngt. Sci.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4.0	4.0	3.7	5.0	5.0	4.7	5.0	4.5	3.9	3.8	4.7	6.1	5.3	6.1	0.0	6.5
Physics	5.0	5.0	5.7	5.8	6.0	5.3	4.7	5.0	5.3	5.8	6.2	5.2	6.2	5.9	5.9	5.5	6.1	6.6	6.0	6.6	6.0	6.2	6.0

	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90	1990-91	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96	1996-97	1997-98
Biological Sciences																							
Biology	5.3	5.7	5.3	5.0	5.0	5.7	6.3	6.5	5.3	6.0	6.0	5.6	5.8	5.3	5.2	5.8	6.5	6.5	5.9	5.5	6.3	6.0	6.0
Molecular Biophys. & Biochem.	5.0	5.0	4.7	5.7	5.0	5.7	4.8	7.0	5.3	5.0	6.0	6.3	6.5	6.2	5.5	5.6	6.8	5.9	5.8	6.0	5.9	5.9	6.0
Other Programs:																							
Administrative Science	3.8	4.0	4.0	4.0	3.7	3.7	5.0	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Cell Biology	--	0.0	0.0	6.7	5.7	4.7	4.8	0.0	5.7	5.5	5.5	6.0	6.4	0.0	5.0	5.5	5.2	5.5	5.7	5.4	5.9	6.5	5.9
Epidemiology & Public Health (c)	3.7	6.0	4.3	3.7	3.7	4.0	4.7	4.8	4.3	5.3	5.0	4.5	4.8	5.1	5.8	3.5	4.4	5.0	5.0	4.5	5.0	5.5	5.5
Experimental Pathology	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.0	4.3	0.0	5.0	5.4	5.6	4.1	0.0	0.0	6.9	0.0	0.0
Forestry & Environmental Studies	5.0	4.7	4.0	3.7	3.7	3.8	4.7	4.8	4.3	5.3	5.0	5.3	4.0	6.3	5.3	5.0	6.8	4.5	4.0	5.5	4.0	4.8	6.4
(Human) Genetics	--	5.0	3.7	4.0	5.0	0.0	5.3	5.0	6.0	6.3	6.8	6.4	7.0	5.5	5.1	6.1	5.9	5.5	5.5	5.3	5.5	5.5	5.5
History of Medicine & Science	6.0	4.0	5.7	7.7	7.7	6.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.0	9.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	14.0	8.5	3.5	5.7	6.4	0.0	5.5	8.5
Immunobiology	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5.4	6.0
Management	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4.5	6.9
Medieval Studies	5.0	5.7	6.0	6.7	0.0	0.0	5.7	7.0	5.7	7.3	9.0	6.1	9.3	10.0	4.0	6.5	6.8	4.5	6.3	7.0	5.9	0.0	6.8
Neurobiology (d)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	6.0	0.0	0.0	5.3	5.5	0.0	7.0	5.3	7.0	9.6	6.5	9.1	5.5	6.8
Neuroscience	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5.2	9.6	4.8	6.2	5.5	6.3	6.8	6.0
Organizational Behavior	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	6.0	8.3	6.3	0.0	4.8	5.0	6.5	6.9	6.1	15.9	0.0	0.0	6.9	8.1	8.0	10.0
Pharmacology	6.3	4.8	6.3	5.8	5.7	5.7	4.8	6.5	6.0	5.3	5.3	6.1	6.3	5.8	6.4	6.0	5.9	5.0	5.3	5.9	5.8	5.5	6.2
Physiology	3.0	2.7	6.7	3.7	4.7	5.7	6.7	0.0	6.0	5.7	4.0	0.0	7.5	5.5	0.0	6.0	6.1	4.4	5.8	6.6	6.4	6.0	5.0
Renaissance Studies	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.0	0.0	6.1	0.0	6.0	10.0	5.0	0.0	6.0	7.3	11.0	7.8	5.5	7.5	6.6	7.4

Notes:

Dashes indicate that the program was either not offered or not reported in the Graduate School Annual Report of the Dean. "0's" indicate that no students were awarded that degree in the given year, so medians were not calculated.

(a) The years to Ph.D. represents the median time from the beginning of study in the Yale Graduate School of Arts & Sciences to the submission of an accepted dissertation.

These numbers are medians taken from the Graduate School Annual Report of the Dean for the years from 1975-76 through 1984-85. From 1985-86 through 1997-98, the medians were calculated by the Office of Institutional Research using computerized student data bases.

Leaves of absence, terms in absentia, and other categories that describe students' time off are included in these calculations.

(b) From 1987-88 to 1990-91, Neurobiology is listed as Neuroanatomy in the Dean's Report.

(c) Engineering and Applied Science was broken into four specific engineering departments in 1988-89.

(d) In Epidemiology and Public Health (EPH), the average time to degree may be longer than shown here. If a student starts out in a Doctor of Public Health program and switches to a Ph.D. program, the course work during the time when the student was enrolled in the Doctor of Public Health program may be used towards the Ph.D., but the time of the first enrollment in the Graduate School is taken to be the year when the student switches from Epidemiology and Public Health to the Graduate School.

Source:

Yale University Graduate School of Arts and Sciences

Yale University
Employment Information for Ph.D. Recipients -- 1999-2000
(At the time of dissertation submission)

Summary of Results: 317 Ph.D. degrees awarded; 253 (80%) responded to the survey.

<u>Employment Status:</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Percentage of All Respondents</u>
Employed (including post-docs)	183	72%
Not yet employed and seeking employment	65	26%
Not seeking employment at time (e.g., engaged in further study)	<u>5</u>	<u>2%</u>
Total Responses:	253	100%

<u>Type of Employment:</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Percentage of Employed Respondents</u>
<u>Academic Employment</u>		
Faculty /Postdocs at 4-year institutions	125	69%
Faculty /Postdocs at other institutions	<u>19</u>	<u>10%</u>
Subtotal in Academic Employment:	144	80%
<u>Other Employment</u>		
Academic Administration	4	2%
Government	7	4%
Industry or Business	21	12%
Non-profit Organization	3	2%
Self-Employed	<u>2</u>	<u>1%</u>
Subtotal in Other Employment:	37	20%
Total Responses:	181	100%

<u>Academic Rank of Those in Academic Employment:</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Percentage of Respondents in Academic Employment</u>
Associate Professor	2	1%
Assistant Professor	43	30%
Postdoctoral Fellow	76	53%
Other (e.g., lecturer, adjunct)	<u>22</u>	<u>15%</u>
Total Responses:	143	100%

(Note: Due to rounding, percentages in categories may not always add up to the totals.)

Yale University
Employment Information for Ph.D. Recipients Four Years After Graduation
(Graduating in 1994-95)

Summary of Results: 375 Ph.D. degrees awarded; 249 (66%) responded to the survey.

<u>Employment Status:</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Percentage of All Respondents</u>
Employed (including post-docs)	242	97%
Engaged in further study	5	2%
Unemployed	<u>2</u>	<u>1%</u>
Total Responses:	249	100%

<u>Type of Employment:</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Percentage of Employed Respondents</u>
<u>Academic Employment</u>		
Faculty /Postdocs at 4-year institutions	94	57%
Faculty /Postdocs at other institutions	<u>13</u>	<u>8%</u>
Subtotal in Academic Employment:	107	65%
<u>Other Employment</u>		
Academic Administration	7	4%
Government	13	8%
Industry or Business	26	16%
Non-profit Organization	11	7%
Self-Employed	<u>1</u>	<u>1%</u>
Subtotal in Other Employment:	58	35%
Total Responses:	165	100%

<u>Rank of Those in Academic Employment:</u>	<u>Count</u>	<u>Percentage of Respondents in Academic Employment</u>
Professor	1	1%
Associate Professor	6	5%
Assistant Professor	72	65%
Postdoctoral Fellow	17	15%
Other (e.g., lecturer, adjunct)	<u>14</u>	<u>13%</u>
Total Responses:	110	100%

(Note: Due to rounding, percentages in categories may not always add up to the totals.)

**Graduate School of Arts and Sciences
Statistical Summary**

Faculty (Fall 1999)			Staff (Fall 1999)	
Number of Faculty (Headcounts)*	Full-time	Part-time	Number of Staff (Full-Time Equivalents)*	
Professor	331	26	Managerial & Professional	255
Associate Professor	78	4	Clerical & Technical	282
Assistant Professor	163	3	Service & Maintenance	9
Lecturers/Lectors/Gibbs Instr.	113	106		
Research Faculty	85	22		
Emeritus	2	7		
Total Faculty	772	168	Total Staff	546

*The numbers reported here are for the Faculty of Arts and Sciences, which is responsible for both Yale College and the Graduate School of Arts and Sciences. Adjunct/visiting faculty are included here, but postdoctorates are not included.

Students					
(Fall, 1999)	# of Enrolled Students		Admissions Information (Fall, 2000)		
	Full-time	Part-time	Applicants	Admits	Matriculants
By Program of Study					
Ph.D. Programs	2,033	39	5,139	926 (18%)	404 (44%)
Masters (M.S. and M.A.)	150	7	507	173 (34%)	86 (50%)
Special Registrations	26	9	51	41 (80%)	33
Total	2,209	55	5,697	1,140	523

Financial Aid (2000-01):

Ph.D. Students:

Total allocated for Financial Aid for Graduate Students: **\$63 million** (\$38 million of Yale's own funds)
 100% of entering Ph.D. students were offered aid consisting of: **4 years of full tuition**
4 years of stipend support -- ranging from
\$11,500 (9-month) to \$22,000 (12-month)
comprehensive health care

Dissertation fellowship for 5th or 6th-year students in the humanities
 and social sciences: **\$11,500**

Graduate students in humanities and social sciences receive a guaranteed summer study fellowship in their 1st or 2nd summer.

Minimum financial aid commitment to Ph.D. students from Yale: **\$158,000**

Masters Students:

Approximately 75% of candidates for terminal masters degrees receive support in the form of tuition fellowships, teaching fellowships, or stipends from Yale. Such support ranges from \$3,750 to \$16,500.

Yale University
Grants and Contracts Received (Income for Research), 1950-1999 (a)
(in \$000's)

Fiscal Year	Faculty of Arts and Sciences			School of Medicine			All Other Professional Schools			Total			Grants as % of Total Income	Calculated in 1999 \$
	Federal	Non-Federal	Total	Federal	Non-Federal	Total	Federal	Non-Federal	Total	Federal	Non-Federal	Total		
1950	46	413	459	404	340	744	0	388	388	450	1,141	1,591	11%	10,743
1955	222	588	810	674	713	1,387	126	524	650	1,022	1,826	2,848	13%	17,913
1960	2,990	995	3,985	3,212	1,036	4,248	616	512	1,128	6,818	2,543	9,361	25%	53,009
1965	4,455	746	5,201	7,314	1,381	8,695	978	734	1,712	12,747	2,860	15,607	28%	82,732
1970	13,259	1,740	14,998	13,956	1,875	15,831	816	561	1,377	28,032	4,175	32,207	26%	136,748
1975	14,098	1,202	15,299	24,660	3,202	27,862	1,487	391	1,878	40,245	4,795	45,040	26%	136,961
1980	20,678	2,027	22,705	43,943	3,724	47,667	1,878	404	2,282	66,499	6,155	72,655	25%	142,187
1985	35,902	3,599	39,501	73,224	15,409	88,633	5,348	2,879	8,227	114,474	21,887	136,361	28%	210,625
1990	41,750	8,155	49,905	118,023	24,890	142,913	5,759	3,994	9,753	165,532	37,039	202,571	28%	257,592
1995	41,519	11,289	52,808	153,889	40,954	194,843	5,873	9,928	15,801	201,281	62,171	263,452	27%	287,308
1999	42,603	10,322	52,925	191,172	53,774	244,946	9,690	8,552	18,242	243,465	72,648	316,114	28%	316,114

Note:

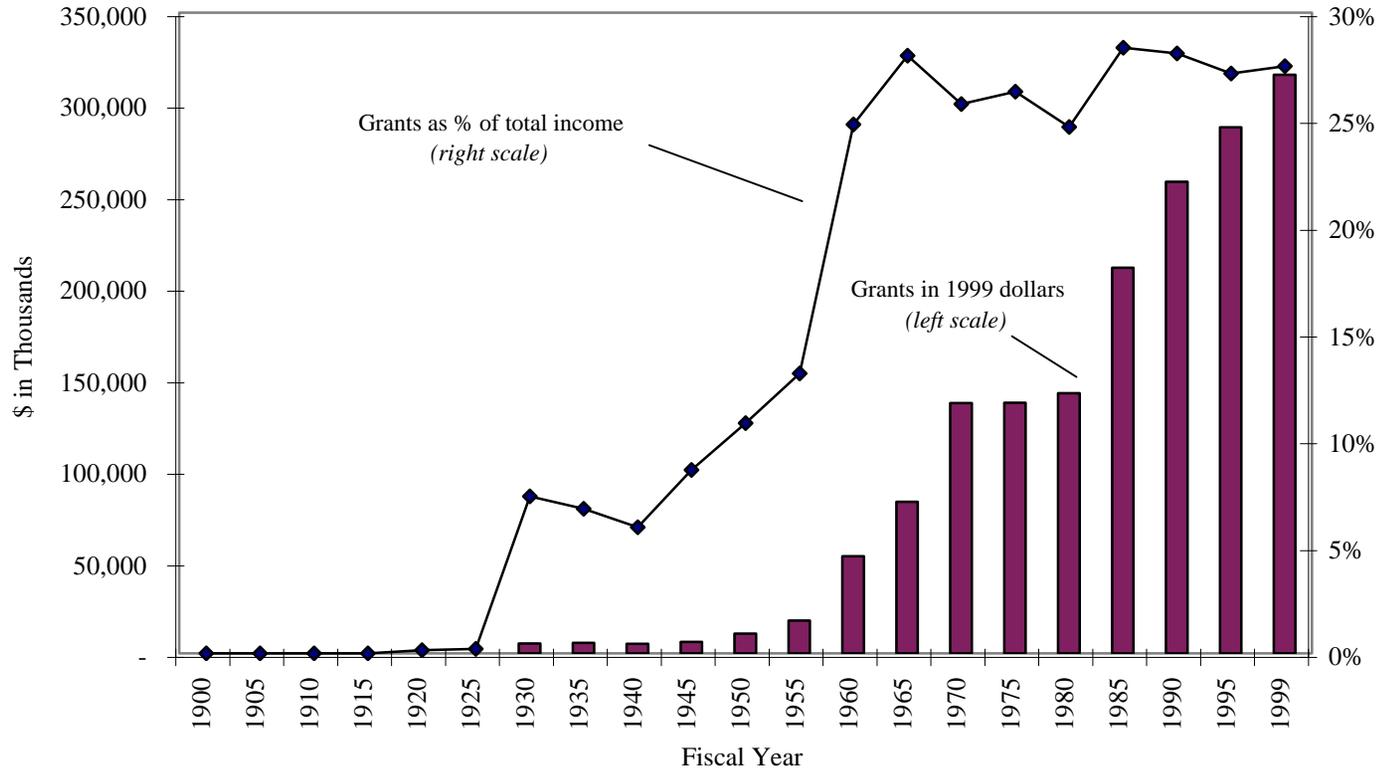
(a) These data include both direct and indirect income.

Source:

Yale University Capital Management, Finance and Administration

Yale University Office of Institutional Research (11/14/00)
Table G-1

Yale University
Grants as a Percentage of Total Income and in 1999 Dollars, 1900-1999



Source:
 Yale University Capital Management, Finance and Administration

Yale University Office of Institutional Research (11/9/00)
 Figure G-2

Yale University
Number of Patents and Licenses Earned by University Faculty, 1981-1999

Fiscal Year	Number of Patent Applications Filed	Number of Patents Issued	Number of Licences Executed
1981	5	0	2
1982	4	0	3
1983	11	0	9
1984	7	5	11
1985	8	4	5
1986	14	4	15
1987	21	12	14
1988	22	11	14
1989	27	7	15
1990	33	15	27
1991	36	8	16
1992	51	15	24
1993	42	15	20
1994	43	15	16
1995	67	21	27
1996	60	13	30
1997	67	24	28
1998	92	24	45
1999	91	31	18

Source:

Yale University Office of Cooperative Research

Yale University

Number of Postdoctoral Associates

<u>Year</u>	<u>School of Medicine</u>	<u>All Other Professional Schools</u>	<u>FAS</u>	<u>Total</u>
1982-83	67	1	54	122
1983-84	74	0	62	136
1984-85	85	0	66	151
1985-86	79	0	59	138
1986-87	100	2	66	168
1987-88	108	4	81	193
1988-89	128	6	122	256
1989-90	135	5	95	235
1990-91	165	4	102	271
1991-92	176	4	119	299
1992-93	179	3	115	297
1993-94	199	3	135	337
1994-95	209	2	135	346
1995-96	230	4	122	356
1996-97	242	3	132	377
1997-98	299	4	155	458
1998-99	300	7	154	461
1999-00	368	2	179	549

Note:

This table includes only postdoctoral associates, not postdoctoral fellows. Postdoctoral associates are employees of Yale University; postdoctoral fellows are not employees because they are paid directly by outside agencies. As a result, this table underestimates the total number of postdoctoral trainees at Yale. It does provide an indication of trends over time.

Source:

Faculty Records System and the Office of Equal Opportunity

Yale University Office of Institutional Research (7/11/01)

Table G-4

**School of Architecture
Statistical Summary**

Faculty (Fall 1999)			Staff (Fall 1999)	
<u>Number of Faculty (Headcounts)</u>	<u>Full-time</u>	<u>Part-time</u>	<u>Number of Staff (Full-Time Equivalents)</u>	
Professor*	3	7	Managerial & Professional	3.0
Associate Professor*	3	5	Clerical & Technical	4.0
Assistant Professor*	2	2	Service & Maintenance	0.0
Critic	0	11		
Instructors/Lectors/Lecturers	1	9		
			Total Staff	7.0
Total Faculty	9	34		

*Includes adjunct/visiting faculty in these categories.

Students (Fall 1999)					
<u>By Program of Study</u>	<u># of Enrolled Students</u>		<u>Admissions Information</u>		
	<u>Full-time</u>	<u>Part-time</u>	<u>Applicants</u>	<u>Admits</u>	<u>Matriculants</u>
	Master of Architecture (M.Arch)	144	0	419	159 (38%)
Master of Environmental Design (M.E.D.)	6	0	15	9 (60%)	4 (44%)
Total	150	0	434	168	58

**School of Art
Statistical Summary**

Faculty (Fall 1999)			Staff (Fall 1999)	
<u>Number of Faculty (Headcounts)</u>	<u>Full-time</u>	<u>Part-time</u>	<u>Number of Staff (Full-Time Equivalents)</u>	
Professor*	6	1	Managerial & Professional	4.0
Associate Professor	2	1	Clerical & Technical	6.7
Assistant Professor	2	0	Service & Maintenance	0.0
Critic	1	15		
Lecturer	4	7		
			Total Staff	10.7
Total Faculty	15	24		

* Includes adjunct/visiting faculty in this category.

Students (Fall 1999)					
<u>By Program of Study</u>	<u># of Enrolled Students</u>		<u>Admissions Information</u>		
	<u>Full-time</u>	<u>Part-time</u>	<u>Applicants</u>	<u>Admits</u>	<u>Matriculants</u>
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.)	119	0	882	63 (7%)	56 (89%)
Total	119	0			

**Divinity School
Statistical Summary**

Faculty (Fall 1999)			Staff (Fall 1999)	
<u>Number of Faculty (Headcounts)</u>	<u>Full-time</u>	<u>Part-time</u>	<u>Number of Staff (Full-Time Equivalent)</u>	
Professor	15	1	Managerial & Professional	22.2
Associate Professor*	1	2	Clerical & Technical	11.5
Assistant Professor	8	0	Service & Maintenance	0.5
Lecturers/Lectors	2	11		
Research Faculty	1	3		
			Total Staff	34.2
Total Faculty	27	17		

*Includes adjunct faculty.

Students (Fall 1999)					
<u>By Program of Study</u>	<u># of Enrolled Students</u>		<u>Admissions Information</u>		
	<u>Full-time</u>	<u>Part-time</u>	<u>Applicants</u>	<u>Admits</u>	<u>Matriculants</u>
Master of Divinity (M. Div.)	145	41	175	131 (75%)	65 (50%)
Master of Arts in Religion (M.A.R.)	92	26	144	113 (78%)	58 (51%)
Master of Sacred Theology (S.T.M.)	9	21	42	19 (45%)	15 (79%)
Special Students	0	8	8	5	3
Total	246	96	369	268	141

**School of Drama
Statistical Summary**

Faculty (Fall 1999)			Staff (Fall 1999)	
<u>Number of Faculty (Headcounts)</u>	<u>Full-time</u>	<u>Part-time</u>	<u>Number of Staff (Full-Time Equivalents)</u>	
Professor*	10	1	Managerial & Professional	17.0
Associate Professor*	6	2	Clerical & Technical	21.0
Assistant Professor	8	0	Service & Maintenance	0.0
Lecturers/Lectors*	2	17		
			Total Staff	38.0
Total Faculty	26	20		

*Includes adjunct/visiting faculty.

Students (Fall 1999)					
<u>By Program of Study</u>	<u># of Enrolled Students</u>		<u>Admissions Information</u>		
	<u>Full-time</u>	<u>Part-time</u>	<u>Applicants</u>	<u>Admits</u>	<u>Matriculants</u>
Master of Fine Arts (M.F.A.)	176	0	985	73 (7%)	57 (78%)
Certificate in Drama	1	0	24	0	0
Doctor of Fine Arts (D.F.A.)	7	0	NA	NA	NA
Technical Internship (Certificate) and Special Students	6	0	5	7*	6*
Total	190	0	1,014	80	63

*Several applied under one program but were admitted under another.

**School of Forestry & Environmental Studies
Statistical Summary**

Faculty (Fall 1999)			Staff (Fall 1999)	
Number of Faculty (Headcounts)	Full-time	Part-time	Number of Staff (Full-Time Equivalents)	
Professor*	11	0	Managerial & Professional	20
Associate Professor	5	0	Clerical & Technical	9
Assistant Professor	4	0	Service & Maintenance	0
Lecturers/Lectors	7	3		
Research Faculty	0	2	Total Staff	29
Total Faculty	27	5		

*Includes adjunct faculty.

Students (Fall 1999)					
By Program of Study	# of Enrolled Students		Admissions Information		
	Full-time	Part-time	Applicants	Admits	Matriculants
Master of Forestry (M.F.)	13	2	22	12 (55%)	8 (67%)
Master of Forestry Science (M.F.S.)	21	4	34	23 (68%)	9 (39%)
Master of Environ. Studies (M.E.S.)	167	5	290	199 (69%)	96 (48%)
Doctor of Forestry & Environmental Studies (D.F.E.S.)	29	0	88	6 (7%)	5 (83%)
Special Students	5	2	5	5	5
Total	235	13	439	245	123

**Institute of Sacred Music
Statistical Summary**

Faculty (Fall 1999)	Staff (Fall 1999)
<u>Number of Faculty (Headcounts)</u> Professor* Associate Professor (Faculty have primary appointments Assistant Professor in the Schools of Music and Lecturers/Lectors Divinity, not in ISM.) Research Faculty	<u>Number of Staff (Full-Time Equivalents)</u> Managerial & Professional 1.0 Clerical & Technical 2.7 Service & Maintenance 0.0 Total Staff 3.7

Students (Fall 1999)					
<u>By Program of Study</u>	<u># of Enrolled Students</u>		<u>Admissions Information</u>		
	<u>Full-time</u>	<u>Part-time</u>	<u>Applicants</u>	<u>Admits</u>	<u>Matriculants</u>
ISM (School of Music)	20	0	32	16 (50%)	14 (88%)
ISM (Divinity School)	16	2	17	10 (59%)	9 (90%)
Total	36	2	49	26	23

**School of Law
Statistical Summary**

Faculty (Fall 1999)			Staff (Fall 1999)	
Number of Faculty (Headcounts)	Full-time	Part-time	Number of Staff (Full-Time Equivalents)	
Professor*	54	3	Managerial & Professional	51.0
Associate Professor	1	0	Clerical & Technical	80.9
Assistant Professor	0	0	Service & Maintenance	9.4
Lecturers*	5	5		
Tutor	5	9	Total Staff	141.3
Research Faculty	9	5		
Emeritus	1	4		
Total Faculty	75	26	Note: Law Library staff are included here.	

*Includes adjunct/visiting/clinical faculty.

Students (Fall 1999)					
By Program of Study	# of Enrolled Students		Admissions Information		
	Full-time	Part-time	Applicants	Admits	Matriculants
Juris Doctor (J.D.)	576	1	3,232	318 (10%)	183 (58%)
Master of Laws (LL.M.)	27	0	453	31 (7%)	27 (87%)
Doctor of the Science of Law (J.S.D.)	11	0	8	8 (100%)	7 (89%)
Master of Studies in Law (M.S.L.)	5	0	40	7 (18%)	5 (71%)
Special/Visiting Students	13	0	NA	NA	NA
Total	632	1	3,733	364	222

**School of Management
Statistical Summary**

Faculty (Fall 1999)			Staff (Fall 1999)	
<u>Number of Faculty (Headcounts)</u>	<u>Full-time</u>	<u>Part-time</u>	<u>Number of Staff (Full-Time Equivalents)</u>	
Professor*	23	10	Managerial & Professional	45
Associate Professor*	9	0	Clerical & Technical	36
Assistant Professor*	10	0	Service & Maintenance	0
Lecturer	4	1		
Research Faculty	0	1		
			Total Staff	81
Total Faculty	46	12		

*Includes adjunct/visiting/clinical faculty.

Students (Fall 1999)					
<u>By Program of Study</u>	<u># of Enrolled Students</u>		<u>Admissions Information</u>		
	<u>Full-time</u>	<u>Part-time</u>	<u>Applicants</u>	<u>Admits</u>	<u>Matriculants</u>
Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.)	424	0	1,894	448 (24%)	225 (50%)

**School of Medicine
M.D., Epidemiology & Public Health, and Physician Associate Programs
Statistical Summary**

Faculty (Fall 1999)			Staff (Fall 1999)	
Number of Faculty (Headcounts)	Full-time	Part-time	Number of Staff (Full-Time Equivalents)	
Professor*	296	18	Managerial & Professional	1,225.9
Associate Professor*	244	27	Clerical & Technical	1,362.2
Assistant Professor*	269	49	Service & Maintenance	194.6
Research Faculty*	268	28		
Instructor/Lecturer*	87	33		
Postdoctorates	364	4		
Emeritus/Other	11	4		
			Total Staff	2,782.7
Total Faculty	1,539	163		

* Includes adjunct/visiting/clinical/investigator faculty in these categories. Faculty in MB&B are not included here but in FAS.

Students (Fall 1999)					
By Program of Study	# of Enrolled Students		Admissions Information		
	Full-time	Part-time	Applicants	Admits	Matriculants
M.D. Program	481	0	2,469	202 (8%)	105 (52%)
Epidemiology & Public Health	214	12	421	235 (56%)	115 (49%)
Physician Associate Program	71	0	377	46 (12%)	36 (78%)
Total	766	12	3,267	898	256

**School of Music
Statistical Summary**

Faculty (Fall 1999)			Staff (Fall 1999)	
Number of Faculty (Headcounts)	Full-time	Part-time	Number of Staff (Full-Time Equivalents)	
Professor*	21	7	Managerial & Professional	13.0
Associate Professor*	4	2	Clerical & Technical	9.1
Assistant Professor*	0	5	Service & Maintenance	0.0
Lecturer	0	14		
Research Faculty	1	0	Total Staff	22.1
Artist	0	3		
Emeritus	0	1		
Total Faculty	26	32		

*Includes adjunct/visiting/clinical faculty.

Students (Fall 1999)			Admissions Information		
By Program of Study	# of Enrolled Students		Applicants	Admits	Matriculants
	Full-time	Part-time			
Master of Music (M.M.)	150	0	329	93 (28%)	66 (71%)
Master of Musical Arts (M.M.A.)	4	0	64	12 (19%)	12 (100%)
Doctor of Musical Arts (D.M.A.)	0	0	10	5 (50%)	5 (100%)
Artist Diploma	14	0	38	13 (34%)	10 (77%)
Certificate	9	0	14	5 (36%)	4 (80%)
Total	177	0	455	128	97

**School of Nursing
Statistical Summary**

Faculty (Fall 1999)			Staff (Fall 1999)	
Number of Faculty (Headcounts)	Full-time	Part-time	Number of Staff (Full-Time Equivalents)	
Professor	9	0	Managerial & Professional	18.6
Associate Professor*	15	1	Clerical & Technical	13.0
Assistant Professor	12	1	Service & Maintenance	0.0
Instructor/Lecturer	14	30		
Research Faculty	1	3		
Postdoctorates	1	0		
			Total Staff	31.6
Total Faculty	52	35		

*Includes clinical faculty.

Students (Fall 1999)					
By Program of Study	# of Enrolled Students		Admissions Information		
	Full-time	Part-time	Applicants	Admits	Matriculants
Master of Science in Nursing (M.S.N.)	180	32	269	122 (45%)	77 (63%)
Doctor of Nursing Science (D.N.S.C.)	19	3	15	7 (47%)	7 (100%)
Post-master's Certificate	0	7	4	4 (100%)	4 (100%)
Total	199	42	288	133	88

Yale University Office of Institutional Research (10/25/00)
Table H-11

Yale University
Yale School of Architecture
Undergraduate Institutions Attended by School of Architecture Graduates (a)

	<u>Class of:</u>		
	<u>1985</u>	<u>1990</u>	<u>1995</u>
Amherst College	1	0	0
Arizona State University	0	0	1
Bennington College	0	0	1
Boston College	0	1	0
Bowdoin College	0	1	0
Brown University	0	1	2
Bucknell University	1	0	0
California Polytechnic State University	1	1	0
Carnegie-Mellon University	1	0	0
Columbia University	6	4	2
Dartmouth College	1	1	1
Duke University	0	1	0
Earlham College	0	0	1
Ecole des Beaux-Arts (France)	1	0	0
George Washington University	0	0	1
Grinnell College	1	0	0
Hampshire College	2	0	0
Harvard University	2	1	3
Haverford College	0	1	1
Hobart College	0	0	1
Iowa State University	0	1	0
Kingston Polytechnic School of Architecture (England)	1	0	0
Lehigh University	1	0	2
Manhattan College	0	0	1
Miami University	2	1	0
Middlebury College	1	1	0
National Technical University of Athens	1	0	0
Nazareth College of Rochester	0	1	0
New York School of Interior Design	1	0	0
New York University	1	0	0
North Carolina State University	1	1	0
Ohio State University	1	1	1
Philadelphia College of Art	0	1	0
Pratt Institute	0	0	2
Princeton University	1	1	2
Rice University	0	1	1
School of the Art Institute of Chicago	0	1	0
Skidmore College	0	1	0
Smith College	2	0	0
Southern California Institute of Architecture	1	1	1
State University of New York (Binghamton)	0	0	1
Swarthmore College	1	0	0
Temple University	1	0	0
Texas Tech University	0	0	1
Tulane University	1	1	2
Universidad Politécnica de Madrid	0	1	0
Université de Montréal	0	0	1
University of Adelaide (Australia)	1	0	0
University of Arkansas	0	0	1
University of Arts	0	0	1

Undergraduate Institutions Attended by School of Architecture Graduates (a)

	<u>Class of:</u>		
	<u>1985</u>	<u>1990</u>	<u>1995</u>
University of California (Berkeley)	1	3	3
University of Cincinnati	0	3	0
University of Colorado	0	0	1
University of Houston	0	1	0
University of Idaho	1	0	0
University of Illinois	0	1	0
University of Illinois (Champaign)	1	0	0
University of Illinois (Chicago)	1	0	0
University of Maryland	0	0	2
University of Maryland (College Park)	0	1	0
University of Massachusetts	1	0	0
University of Massachusetts (Amherst)	0	0	1
University of Melbourne (Australia)	1	0	0
University of Miami	0	0	1
University of Michigan	2	2	2
University of Minnesota	0	0	1
University of North Carolina (Charlotte)	1	0	0
University of Notre Dame	1	1	0
University of Pennsylvania	0	1	0
University of Southern California	0	0	1
University of Texas (Austin)	0	1	1
University of Toronto	1	0	1
University of Virginia	7	5	0
University of Waterloo	1	0	0
Utah State University	0	0	1
Vanderbilt University	0	1	0
Washington and Lee University	0	0	1
Washington University	0	2	0
Wellesley College	0	1	0
Wesleyan University	0	1	1
Williams College	0	1	1
Yale University	0	5	5
Yonsei University (Korea)	0	0	1
Total Number of Institutions Represented:	38	39	39

Note:

(a) For each candidate for degree represented in this table, only one source of prior education is listed, though in some cases candidates had received degrees from two or more universities. In these cases, the following guidelines were used in determining which university to include here:

1. If a candidate received multiple bachelor's degrees, including a Bachelor of Science degree, the university included here is that from which the B.S. degree was obtained.
2. If a candidate received a bachelor's degree and a master's degree, the university included here is that from which the master's degree (M.A. or M.S.) was obtained.
3. If a candidate received multiple degrees, including a Ph.D., the university included here is that from which the Ph.D. was obtained.

Included here are students who were registered for the degrees of Master of Architecture, Post-Professional Degree Option -- Master of Architecture, and Master of Environmental Design.

Source:

Yale University School of Architecture

Yale University Office of Institutional Research (11/3/99)

Table H-12 (2 of 17)

Yale University
Yale School of Art
Undergraduate Institutions Attended by School of Art Graduates (a)

	<u>Class of:</u>			
	<u>1980</u>	<u>1985</u>	<u>1990</u>	<u>1995</u>
Alfred University	0	0	1	2
American University	1	1	0	0
Amherst College	0	0	1	1
Arizona State University	0	0	3	2
Art Academy of Cincinnati	1	0	0	0
Art Center College of Design	0	1	2	1
Art Institute of Chicago	1	4	1	2
Augustana College	0	1	0	0
Bard College	0	0	1	1
Bates College	0	1	0	0
Bath College of Higher Education (England)	0	0	1	0
Bennington College	1	1	0	1
Boston University	1	1	0	1
Bowdoin College	1	0	0	0
Brandeis University	0	0	0	1
Brigham Young University	0	0	0	1
Brown University	1	1	0	4
California College of Arts and Crafts	0	0	0	2
California Institute of the Arts	0	0	1	0
Carnegie-Mellon University	0	1	1	0
Case Western Reserve University	0	0	0	1
Center for Creative Studies	0	1	0	1
Central College of Fine Arts (Republic of China)	0	0	0	1
Central Connecticut State University	0	0	0	2
Central School of Art and Design (England)	0	0	1	0
Central Washington University	0	0	0	1
Cincinnati Art Academy	0	0	0	1
City University of New York (City College)	0	0	0	2
City University of New York (Hunter College)	0	1	0	1
City University of New York (Staten Island)	0	0	0	1
City University of New York (Queens College)	4	1	0	0
Cleveland Institute of Art	0	2	0	1
College of Cinema and Television (Iran)	1	0	0	0
College of the Holy Cross	0	1	0	0
College of New Rochelle	1	0	0	0
College of St. Rose	0	0	0	1
Colorado College	0	0	0	1
Columbia College	0	0	0	1
Columbia University	0	0	0	1
Columbia University (Barnard College)	0	0	1	1
Columbus College of Art and Design	0	0	1	0
Connecticut College	0	1	0	1

Undergraduate Institutions Attended by School of Art Graduates (a)

	Class of:			
	<u>1980</u>	<u>1985</u>	<u>1990</u>	<u>1995</u>
Cooper Union School of Art and Architecture	1	1	4	5
Cornell University	0	2	2	1
Cranbrook Academy of Art	1	0	0	0
Dartmouth College	0	0	0	1
Davidson College	0	0	0	1
Dongguk University (Korea)	0	0	1	0
Duke University	0	0	0	1
Eastern Michigan University	0	0	0	1
Edinboro State College	1	0	0	0
Edinburgh College (Scotland)	0	1	0	0
Florida International University	0	2	0	1
Florida State University	1	0	0	1
Fordham University	2	0	0	1
Hamline University	0	1	0	0
Hampshire College	1	1	0	2
Harvard University	0	1	2	2
Harvard University (Radcliffe College)	0	1	0	0
Haveford College	0	0	0	1
Hope College	0	1	0	0
Howard University	0	0	1	0
Humboldt State University	1	0	0	0
Indiana University	4	8	4	0
Iowa State University	0	1	1	0
Ithaca College	0	0	1	0
Kansas City Art Institute	1	1	3	6
Kenyon College	0	0	0	1
Kent State University	0	0	0	1
King's College (Pennsylvania)	0	0	0	1
Kobe Yamate Women's Junior College (Japan)	0	0	1	0
Kutztown State College	0	0	1	0
Lancashire Polytechnic (England)	0	0	1	0
Lehigh University	0	0	1	0
Lewis and Clark College	0	0	0	1
London College of Printing (England)	0	0	0	1
Long Island University	0	0	0	1
Manitoba University (Canada)	0	0	1	0
Marquette University	0	0	1	0
Maryland Institute College of Art	2	3	2	3
Mary Washington College	0	1	0	0
Massachusetts College of Art	4	3	0	3
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	1	0	0	0
Memphis Academy of Arts	2	0	0	0
Middlebury College	2	0	1	0
Monticello College	1	0	0	0
Moorhead State University	0	1	0	0

Undergraduate Institutions Attended by School of Art Graduates (a)

	<u>Class of:</u>			
	<u>1980</u>	<u>1985</u>	<u>1990</u>	<u>1995</u>
Mount Holyoke College	1	0	0	1
Musashino Art University (Japan)	0	1	1	0
National College of Art and Design (Ireland)	0	1	0	0
New England College	0	1	0	0
New England Conservatory	0	0	1	0
New York University	0	1	0	0
North Carolina State University	0	1	0	0
Northern Arizona University	1	0	0	0
Northwestern University	0	1	0	0
Nova Scotia College of Art and Design (Canada)	3	0	0	1
Oberlin College	0	0	1	0
Occidental College	0	1	0	0
Ohio State University	0	1	1	0
Ohio University	0	1	1	1
Ontario College of Art (Canada)	0	1	0	0
Open University (Englsnd)	1	0	0	0
Otis Art Institute	0	0	1	0
Parsons School of Design	4	2	2	3
Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts	0	1	0	0
Philadelphia College of Art	1	1	3	0
Pitzer College	0	0	0	1
Portland Museum Art School	1	1	0	0
Portland School of Art	0	0	1	0
Pratt Institute	3	0	1	0
Princeton University	0	1	1	1
Purdue University	0	0	2	0
Reed College	0	1	0	0
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute	0	1	0	0
Rhode Island School of Design	4	6	6	5
Rutgers University	0	0	0	2
San Francisco Art Institute	0	1	1	2
San Francisco State University	0	1	0	0
San Jose State University	0	0	0	2
School of Boston Museum of Fine Arts	1	0	0	0
School of Visual Arts	2	1	0	3
Scripps College	0	1	0	0
Simmons College	0	0	0	1
Sir George Williams College (Canada)	1	0	0	0
Skidmore College	0	0	2	2
Smith College	0	0	1	0
Southeastern Massachusetts University	0	0	1	0
Southern Conecticut State University	0	0	1	0
Southern Methodist University	0	0	0	1
Southwestern at Memphis	1	0	0	0
Stanford University	1	1	0	0

Undergraduate Institutions Attended by School of Art Graduates (a)

	<u>Class of:</u>			
	<u>1980</u>	<u>1985</u>	<u>1990</u>	<u>1995</u>
State University of New York (Albany)	0	0	0	1
State University of New York at Buffalo	2	0	0	1
State University of New York at New Paltz	0	1	0	0
State University of New York at Purchase	1	1	1	2
St. Martin's College of Art and Design (England)	0	0	0	1
Spokane Studio School	1	0	0	0
Swain School of Design	0	2	0	0
Swarthmore College	1	0	0	0
Syracuse University	0	1	0	0
Temple University (Tyler School of Art)	3	0	5	1
Texas Wesleyan University	0	0	0	1
Trinity College	0	0	1	0
Tufts University (School of the Museum of Fine Arts)	1	1	1	0
Union College (Schenectady)	2	0	0	0
Universidad de Los Andes (Colombia)	0	0	1	0
University of Alberta (Canada)	0	1	0	0
University of Arizona	0	1	0	0
University of Arkansas	0	0	0	1
University of the Arts	0	0	0	1
University of Bristol (Bath College, England)	0	0	0	1
University of California (Berkeley)	3	2	1	2
University of California (Davis)	0	1	0	0
University of California (Santa Cruz)	4	1	1	0
University of Canterbury (New Zealand)	1	0	0	0
University of Chicago	1	0	0	0
University of Cincinnati	1	0	0	0
University of Colorado	0	0	0	1
University of Connecticut	0	0	1	0
University of Dallas	0	0	1	0
University of Detroit	0	1	0	0
University of Guelph (Canada)	0	0	1	0
University of Hartford	0	2	1	0
University of Houston	0	0	1	0
University of Illinois	0	0	1	0
University of Illinois (Chicago)	0	0	0	1
University of Iowa	0	0	0	1
University of Kansas	1	1	1	1
University of London (Goldsmiths' College)	0	0	2	0
University of Louisville	0	2	2	0
University of Manitoba (Canada)	0	0	0	2
University of Massachusetts	1	1	2	0
University of Massachusetts (Amherst)	0	0	0	1
University of Miami	0	0	0	1
University of Michigan	0	1	4	1
University of Minnesota	1	1	1	0

Undergraduate Institutions Attended by School of Art Graduates (a)

	Class of:			
	<u>1980</u>	<u>1985</u>	<u>1990</u>	<u>1995</u>
University of Nancy II (France)	0	1	0	0
University of New Hampshire	0	0	1	0
University of Tennessee	1	0	0	0
University of Texas (Austin)	1	0	1	2
University of Texas (El Paso)	0	0	1	0
University of Toronto (Canada)	0	0	1	0
University of Victoria (Canada)	0	1	0	0
University of Virginia	0	1	0	0
University of Washington	0	1	0	0
Utah State University	0	0	1	0
Vassar College	0	0	0	1
Virginia Commonwealth University	1	1	0	2
Viterbo College	0	1	0	0
Warren Wilson College	0	0	0	1
Washington University	1	1	6	0
Wesleyan University	2	2	0	0
Western Michigan University	0	1	0	0
West Virginia University	1	0	0	1
Wichita State University	0	0	1	0
Williams College	0	0	0	1
Yale University	3	1	1	3
Total Number of Institutions Represented:	61	81	74	88

Note:

(a) For each candidate for degree represented in this table, only one source of prior education is listed, though in some cases candidates had received degrees from two or more universities. In these cases, the following guidelines were used in determining which university to include here:

1. If a candidate received multiple bachelor's degrees, including a Bachelor of Science degree, the university included here is that from which the B.S. degree was obtained.
2. If a candidate received a bachelor's degree and a master's degree, the university included here is that from which the master's degree (M.A. or M.S.) was obtained.
3. If a candidate received multiple degrees, including a Ph.D., the university included here is that from which the Ph.D. was obtained.

Source:

Yale University School of Art

Yale University Office of Institutional Research (11/3/99)
Table H-12 (7 of 17)

Yale University
Undergraduate Institutions Attended by Yale Law School Graduates (a)

	<u>Class of:</u>				
	<u>1980</u>	<u>1985</u>	<u>1990</u>	<u>1995</u>	<u>2000</u>
Adelphi University	0	1	0	0	0
Albion College	0	1	0	0	0
Amherst College	1	1	0	4	4
Antioch University	0	1	0	0	0
Arizona State University	1	0	1	0	2
Auburn University	0	0	1	0	0
Augustana College	0	0	0	1	0
Austin College	0	0	1	0	0
Barnard College	1	1	3	1	0
Bates College	0	0	1	0	2
Beijing University	0	0	0	0	1
Bernard Baruch College/CUNY	0	0	0	1	0
Birmingham-Southern College	0	0	1	1	0
Boston College	1	0	0	0	0
Boston University	0	0	1	0	0
Bowdoin College	1	0	0	1	1
Brandeis University	1	1	0	3	2
Brigham Young University	0	0	2	1	2
Brooklyn College	0	0	1	0	0
Brown University	5	4	10	6	4
Bryn Mawr College	0	0	1	0	0
Butler University	0	0	0	1	0
California State University (Fullerton)	0	0	0	0	1
California State University (Northridge)	0	0	0	1	0
Carleton College	0	1	0	0	0
Carnegie-Mellon University	0	1	0	0	0
Case Western Reserve University	0	1	0	1	0
Catholic University	0	0	0	1	0
Christian Heritage College	0	0	1	0	0
City University of New York	2	1	0	0	0
Claremont College	1	0	0	0	0
Claremont McKenna College	0	0	1	0	0
Clark University	0	1	0	0	0
Colby College	0	1	0	0	0
Colgate University	2	2	2	0	0
College of the Holy Cross	0	0	0	0	1
The College of Insurance	1	0	0	0	0
College of William and Mary	0	0	2	0	0
Columbia University	7	4	6	2	5
Cornell University	5	4	4	2	6
Creighton University	0	0	0	0	1
Dartmouth College	3	4	3	9	1
Dickinson College	0	1	0	0	0
Dillard University	0	1	0	0	0
Drake University	1	1	0	1	0
Duke University	5	5	8	6	1
Eastern New Mexico State University	0	0	0	1	0
Eckard College	0	1	0	0	0
Emory University	0	0	2	0	1
Fisk University	1	0	0	0	0

Undergraduate Institutions Attended by Yale Law School Graduates (a)

	<u>Class of:</u>				
	<u>1980</u>	<u>1985</u>	<u>1990</u>	<u>1995</u>	<u>2000</u>
Florida State University	0	0	1	0	0
Fordham University	1	0	1	1	1
Furman University	0	0	0	0	2
George Mason University	0	0	0	1	0
Georgetown University	2	2	1	2	2
George Washington University	0	1	0	0	2
Gonzaga University	0	0	0	0	1
Goucher College	1	0	0	0	0
Grinnell College	2	1	0	0	0
Hamilton College	1	1	0	0	0
Hampshire College	1	1	0	0	0
Harvard University	6	18	10	20	28
Haverford College	1	1	1	0	0
Howard University	0	0	0	1	0
Hunter College	0	1	1	0	0
Indiana University	1	1	0	0	2
Iona College	0	0	1	0	0
Jackson State University	0	0	1	0	0
Johns Hopkins University	0	0	1	1	1
Kalamazoo College	1	0	0	1	0
Kean College of New Jersey	0	1	0	0	0
King's College (England)	0	1	0	0	0
Kirkland College	1	0	0	0	0
Lawrence University	0	1	0	0	0
LeMoyne College	0	1	0	0	0
Loras College	1	0	0	0	0
Louisiana State University	0	0	1	0	0
Loyola Marymount University	0	0	0	0	1
Manhattanville College	0	1	0	0	0
Mankato State College	1	0	0	0	0
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	2	2	1	2	2
McGill University	0	0	0	1	0
Memphis State University	0	0	1	0	0
Miami University	0	0	0	1	1
Middlebury College	0	0	1	0	0
Mississippi State University	0	0	0	0	1
Morehouse College	0	0	0	2	1
Moscow State University	0	0	0	1	0
Mount Holyoke	1	0	0	0	0
New College	1	0	0	0	0
New Jersey Institute of Technology	0	0	0	1	0
New York University	0	0	0	0	1
North Carolina Central University	0	0	0	0	1
Northwestern University	1	2	2	1	0
Oberlin College	1	2	1	1	1
Occidental College	0	0	0	0	1
Ohio State University	1	0	2	1	0
Ohio Wesleyan	1	0	1	0	0
Oklahoma State	1	0	0	0	0
Oral Roberts University	0	1	1	0	0
Pennsylvania State University	0	0	2	1	0
Pomona College	1	1	0	0	1
Princeton University	11	11	9	4	7
Providence College	0	0	0	1	0

Undergraduate Institutions Attended by Yale Law School Graduates (a)

	<u>Class of:</u>				
	<u>1980</u>	<u>1985</u>	<u>1990</u>	<u>1995</u>	<u>2000</u>
Queen's College	0	1	1	0	0
Queen's University	0	0	0	0	1
Radcliffe	1	0	0	0	0
Ramapo College	1	0	0	0	0
Reed College	2	1	3	0	0
Regis College	0	0	1	0	0
Rhode Island College	0	0	0	1	0
Rice University	1	1	1	0	3
Rollins College	0	0	1	0	0
Rutgers University (Livingston)	0	0	0	1	0
Saint John's University (New York)	0	0	0	1	0
Saint Joseph's University	0	1	1	0	0
Saint Olaf College	0	0	1	2	1
Sarah Lawrence College	0	0	0	1	0
Seoul National University (Korea)	0	1	0	0	0
Southern Connecticut State University	0	1	0	0	0
Southern Methodist University	1	1	0	1	0
Stanford University	3	2	3	11	8
State University of Leningrad	1	0	0	0	0
State University of New York (Albany)	0	2	0	1	0
State University of New York (Binghamton)	0	0	0	1	0
State University of New York (Brockport)	0	0	0	1	0
State University of New York (Buffalo)	0	0	0	1	0
State University of New York (Oneonta)	0	0	1	0	0
State University of New York (Stony Brook)	0	1	0	0	0
Swarthmore College	2	1	3	0	2
Tel Aviv University	0	0	0	1	0
Trinity College	0	0	0	1	0
Tufts University	1	1	0	1	0
Tulane University	0	0	0	1	1
United States Merchant Marine Academy	0	0	0	0	1
United States Military Academy	0	0	0	2	0
United States Naval Academy	0	0	0	0	1
University of Alabama	1	1	0	0	0
University of Arizona	0	0	1	0	2
University of Arkansas	0	0	1	0	0
University of California (Berkeley)	8	7	4	7	7
University of California (Davis)	0	0	1	0	1
University of California (Irvine)	0	0	0	1	0
University of California (Los Angeles)	2	0	0	4	4
University of California (San Diego)	0	1	2	0	1
University of California (Santa Barbara)	0	0	1	0	0
University of Chicago	5	2	0	2	4
University of Colorado	0	2	0	0	1
University of Denver	1	0	0	0	0
University of Detroit	1	0	0	0	0
University of Georgia	0	0	0	1	0
University of Houston	0	0	0	0	1
University of Illinois	1	0	0	3	0
University of Illinois (Urbana)	0	0	2	0	0
University of Iowa	1	1	0	1	0
University of Maryland	2	1	0	0	0
University of Miami	1	0	0	0	3
University of Michigan	2	0	5	10	5

Undergraduate Institutions Attended by Yale Law School Graduates (a)

	<u>Class of:</u>				
	<u>1980</u>	<u>1985</u>	<u>1990</u>	<u>1995</u>	<u>2000</u>
University of Minnesota	0	2	1	0	0
University of Mississippi	0	0	0	1	0
University of Missouri	1	0	0	0	0
University of Nebraska (Lincoln)	0	0	0	0	1
University of North Carolina	5	1	0	3	2
University of Notre Dame	2	0	1	1	1
University of Ohio	0	0	0	0	1
University of Oklahoma	0	0	0	0	1
University of the Pacific	1	0	0	0	0
University of Pennsylvania	4	2	5	1	4
University of Pittsburgh	0	0	1	0	0
University of Rochester	1	0	2	0	0
University of South Carolina	1	0	0	0	0
University of Southern California	1	1	2	1	1
University of South Florida	0	1	0	0	0
University of Tennessee	1	1	0	2	0
University of Texas, Austin	0	2	1	2	0
University of Vermont	0	0	0	0	1
University of Virginia	6	2	1	2	3
University of Washington	0	1	0	2	0
University of Wisconsin	4	0	0	1	0
Utah State University	0	1	0	0	0
Vanderbilt University	1	1	0	1	0
Vassar College	0	1	2	0	0
Wake Forest University	0	0	0	1	3
Washington and Lee University	1	1	0	0	1
Washington University	0	0	0	0	1
Wayne State University	0	0	0	0	1
Weber State University	0	1	0	0	0
Wellesley College	0	2	1	3	0
Wesleyan University	5	2	4	3	1
Western Illinois University	0	0	0	0	1
Western Kentucky University	0	0	0	0	1
Westminster College	0	0	1	0	0
Wichita State University	0	1	0	0	0
Williams College	3	2	5	4	2
Wright State University	0	0	1	0	0
Xavier College	0	1	0	0	0
Yale University	22	25	27	20	22
Yeshiva University	0	0	0	0	1
Total Number of Institutions Represented:	76	81	73	78	72

Note:

(a) For each candidate for degree represented in this table, only one source of prior education is listed, though in some cases candidates had received degrees from two or more universities. In these cases, the following guidelines were used in determining which university to include here:

1. If a candidate received multiple bachelor's degrees, including a Bachelor of Science degree, the university included here is that from which the B.S. degree was obtained.
2. If a candidate received a bachelor's degree and a master's degree, the university included here is that from which the master's degree (M.A. or M.S.) was obtained.
3. If a candidate received multiple degrees, including a Ph.D., the university included here is that from which the Ph.D. was obtained.

Source:

Yale University School of Law

Yale University
Yale University School of Medicine
Undergraduate Institutions Attended by Graduates of the School of Medicine (M.D. Program) (a)

	<u>Class of:</u>		
	<u>1985</u>	<u>1990</u>	<u>1995</u>
Adelphi University	0	1	0
Albion College	1	0	0
Amherst College	0	1	1
Barnard College	0	0	1
Baylor University	0	0	1
Boston College	0	0	1
Bowdoin College	1	0	0
Brandeis University	2	1	1
Brigham Young University	0	1	0
Brown University	6	5	5
Bryn Mawr College	1	0	0
Carleton College	1	0	0
City University of New York (York College)	0	1	0
Colgate University	1	0	0
College of William and Mary	0	1	0
Columbia University	7	4	1
Cornell University	4	2	4
Dartmouth College	1	3	2
Duke University	1	2	3
Fordham University	0	1	0
Franklin and Marshall College	1	0	0
Georgetown University	1	1	0
Golden Gate University	0	0	1
Hamilton College	0	1	1
Harvard University	7	4	6
Harvard University (Radcliffe College)	1	0	3
Haverford College	2	0	1
Hofstra University	1	0	0
Howard University	1	0	0
Indiana University (Bloomington)	1	0	0
Johns Hopkins University	2	5	2
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	2	5	1
Muhlenberg College	1	0	0
New York University	1	0	1
Oberlin College	1	1	0
Oxford University	0	1	0
Pace University	0	1	0
Princeton University	7	4	6
Purdue University	1	0	0
Reed College	0	1	0
Rockefeller University	0	1	0
Rutgers University	0	0	2
Santa Clara University	0	0	1
Sarah Lawrence College	1	0	0
Smith College	0	1	0
Southern Methodist University	0	0	1

Undergraduate Institutions Attended by Graduates of the School of Medicine (M.D. Program) (a)

	<u>Class of:</u>		
	<u>1985</u>	<u>1990</u>	<u>1995</u>
Stanford University	7	7	10
State University of New York (Binghamton)	0	1	0
State University of New York (Purchase)	0	1	0
State University of New York (Stony Brook)	2	0	0
St. Louis University	0	1	0
Swarthmore College	1	0	0
Texas Tech University	1	0	0
Trinity College	1	0	0
Tufts University	1	0	0
Tulane University	0	1	0
Union College	1	0	0
University of Arizona	0	0	1
University of California (Berkeley)	2	4	2
University of California (Davis)	0	1	0
University of California (Irvine)	1	2	0
University of California (Los Angeles)	1	2	2
University of California (San Diego)	1	0	0
University of Chicago	1	0	0
University of Cincinnati	0	1	0
University of Idaho	0	1	0
University of Iowa	0	0	1
University of Massachusetts	0	1	0
University of Miami	0	2	1
University of Michigan	0	1	1
University of Notre Dame	0	0	1
University of Pennsylvania	2	3	1
University of Puerto Rico	1	0	0
University of Toronto	1	0	0
University of Utah	1	0	0
University of Virginia	2	0	0
University of Wisconsin	0	1	0
University of Wisconsin (Madison)	1	1	0
Valparaiso University	0	0	1
Vassar College	1	0	2
Washington University	1	1	0
Wayne State University	0	0	1
Wellesley College	0	2	1
Wesleyan University	3	4	1
Williams College	1	1	1
Yale University	10	14	17
Yeshiva University	0	1	0

Note:

(a) For each candidate for degree represented in this table, only one source of prior education is listed, though in some cases candidates had received degrees from two or more universities. In these cases, the following guidelines were used in determining which university to include here:

1. If a candidate received multiple bachelor's degrees, including a Bachelor of Science degree, the university included here is that from which the B.S. degree was obtained.
2. If a candidate received a bachelor's degree and a master's degree, the university included here is that from which the master's degree (M.A. or M.S.) was obtained.
3. If a candidate received multiple degrees, including a Ph.D., the university included here is that from which the Ph.D. was obtained.

Source:

Yale University School of Medicine

Yale University
Yale University School of Nursing
Undergraduate Institutions Attended by School of Nursing Graduates (a)

	<u>Class of:</u>			
	<u>1980</u>	<u>1985</u>	<u>1990</u>	<u>1995</u>
Adelphi University	0	0	1	0
Albertus Magnus College	1	0	0	0
Albion College	0	1	0	0
Alfred University	0	1	0	0
American University	0	1	0	0
Amherst College	0	1	1	0
Aoyama University (Japan)	0	0	0	1
Arellano University (Philippines)	0	0	0	1
Arizona State University	0	0	1	1
Bary College	0	0	1	0
Bates College	1	0	0	1
Bennington College	1	0	0	0
Boston College	5	2	1	2
Boston University	2	1	4	0
Bowdoin College	0	1	0	0
Bridgewater State College	0	0	1	0
Brown University	0	0	2	0
Bucknell University	0	1	0	0
California State University (Sacramento)	1	1	0	0
California State University (San Diego)	0	1	0	0
Case Western Reserve University	1	0	0	0
Catholic University	0	0	0	1
Central Connecticut State College	1	1	0	0
The Citadel	1	0	0	0
The City University of New York (Queens College)	0	1	0	0
Clark University	0	0	1	0
Colgate University	0	1	0	0
College of Arts and Science at Plattsburgh, New York	1	0	0	0
College of the Holy Cross	0	0	0	1
College of Mount Saint Vincent	0	0	2	1
College of New Rochelle	0	1	1	3
College of Wooster	0	0	1	0
Columbia University	1	4	1	0
Columbia University (Barnard College)	0	0	1	0
Concordia College (West Suburban College of Nursing)	0	0	0	1
Connecticut College	0	0	0	1
Coppin State College	0	0	1	0
Cornell University	3	4	0	0
Dartmouth College	0	0	0	1
Douglass College	1	0	0	0
Duke University	1	0	0	1

Undergraduate Institutions Attended by School of Nursing Graduates (a)

	Class of:			
	<u>1980</u>	<u>1985</u>	<u>1990</u>	<u>1995</u>
Earlham College	0	1	0	0
Eastern Connecticut State University	0	0	0	1
Eastern Nazareth College	0	0	0	1
Emmanuel College	0	1	0	1
Emory University	0	1	0	0
Fairfield University	2	1	3	1
Framingham State College	0	0	1	0
Georgetown University	0	0	1	0
George Washington University	0	1	0	0
Grinnell College	1	0	0	0
Hampshire College	0	0	0	1
Hampton Institute	1	0	0	0
Harvard University (Radcliffe College)	0	2	0	0
Indiana University	1	0	0	0
The Johns Hopkins University	3	0	1	0
Lowell Technological Institute	0	0	0	1
Manhattan School of Music	0	0	0	1
Manhattanville College	1	0	0	0
McGill University (Canada)	0	0	1	0
Mercy College	1	0	0	0
Mercyhurst College	0	0	1	0
Middlebury College	0	1	0	1
Montclair State College	0	0	0	1
Moorhead State University	0	1	0	0
Mount Holyoke College	1	0	0	0
Mount Saint Mary College (Newburgh, New York)	0	1	0	0
Muhlenberg College	0	1	0	0
New Hampshire College	0	1	1	1
New York Institute of Technology	0	0	0	2
New York University	1	0	1	0
Northeastern University	1	1	1	0
Northwestern University	0	0	2	0
Oberlin College	0	0	1	1
Oglethorpe College	1	0	0	0
Pace University	1	0	0	0
Pennsylvania State University	0	0	1	0
Pomona College	0	0	1	0
Post College	0	0	0	1
Princeton University	0	0	1	0
Purdue University	0	0	1	0
Quinnipiac College	0	0	1	0
Radcliffe College	3	0	0	0
Reed College	0	0	1	1
Rhode Island College	0	1	0	0

Yale University Office of Institutional Research (11/3/99)

Table H-12 (15 of 17)

Undergraduate Institutions Attended by School of Nursing Graduates (a)

	Class of:			
	<u>1980</u>	<u>1985</u>	<u>1990</u>	<u>1995</u>
Roger Williams College	0	0	0	1
Sacred Heart University	1	0	0	1
Saint Anselm College	0	0	1	1
Saint Francis College	0	0	0	1
Saint Joseph College	0	0	2	2
Salve Regina College	0	1	3	0
Simmons College	0	0	3	1
Smith College	0	0	0	1
Southern Connecticut State College	4	1	0	0
Southern Connecticut State University	0	0	1	4
Southern Oregon State College (Ashland)	0	1	0	0
Spalding University	0	0	0	1
St. Anselm's College	0	1	0	0
State University of New York (Albany)	0	1	0	1
State University of New York (Binghamton)	0	0	1	1
State University of New York (Buffalo)	1	0	0	0
State University of New York (Old Westbury)	1	0	0	0
State University of New York (Plattsburgh)	0	0	1	1
Stonehill College	1	0	0	0
Swarthmore College	0	0	1	0
Syracuse University	1	0	0	0
Texas Lutheran College	0	0	1	0
Towson State University	0	2	0	0
Trinity College	0	1	0	0
University of Bridgeport	1	2	4	0
University of California (Berkeley)	0	2	0	1
University of California (Davis)	0	0	0	1
University of California (Irvine)	1	0	0	0
University of California (Los Angeles)	0	0	1	0
University of California (San Francisco)	1	0	0	0
University of California (Santa Cruz)	0	1	1	0
University of Chicago	0	0	1	0
University of Connecticut	3	0	5	3
University of Florida (Gainesville)	0	1	0	0
University of Hartford	1	0	1	1
University of Maine	1	0	0	0
University of Manitoba (Canada)	0	0	0	1
University of Maryland	1	0	0	0
University of Massachusetts	1	0	0	0
University of Massachusetts (Amherst)	0	2	1	1
University of Michigan	0	3	0	0
University of Michigan (Ann Arbor)	0	0	0	1
University of New Hampshire	0	0	0	1
University of Notre Dame	0	0	0	1

Yale University Office of Institutional Research (11/3/99)

Table H-12 (16 of 17)

Undergraduate Institutions Attended by School of Nursing Graduates (a)

	Class of:			
	<u>1980</u>	<u>1985</u>	<u>1990</u>	<u>1995</u>
University of Pennsylvania	2	2	1	0
University of Portland	1	0	0	0
University of Rhode Island	0	3	3	0
University of Rochester	0	0	1	1
The University of the State of New York (Albany)	0	0	1	0
University of Southern California	0	0	1	0
University of Southern Maine (Portland)	0	1	0	0
University of Texas (San Antonio)	0	1	0	0
University of Vermont	0	0	1	0
University of Virginia	1	0	0	0
University of Washington	0	0	0	1
University of the West Indies (Jamaica)	0	0	1	0
University of Wisconsin	1	0	0	0
Upsala College	0	1	0	0
Valparaiso University	0	1	0	0
Vanderbilt University	0	1	0	0
Vassar College	1	1	0	0
Villanova University	1	1	1	1
Virginia Commonwealth University	0	0	1	0
Wellesley College	2	0	0	0
West Chester State College	0	1	0	0
Western Connecticut State College	0	1	0	0
Western Connecticut State University	0	0	1	1
West Virginia University	0	0	1	0
Wheaton College	0	1	0	0
Williams College	0	1	0	2
William Smith College	0	0	1	1
Worcester State College	0	1	0	0
Yale College	1	0	0	1
Yale University	0	1	2	0
Total Number of Institutions Represented:	49	56	59	55

Note:

(a) For each candidate for degree represented in this table, only one source of prior education is listed, though in some cases candidates had received degrees from two or more universities. In these cases, the following guidelines were used in determining which university to include here:

1. If a candidate received multiple bachelor's degrees, including a Bachelor of Science degree, the university included here is that from which the B.S. degree was obtained.
2. If a candidate received multiple Bachelor of Science degrees, including a Bachelor of Science in Nursing degree, the university included here is that from which the B.S.N. degree was obtained.
3. If a candidate received a Bachelor of Arts degree and a master's degree and/or doctor of philosophy degree, the university included here is that from which the B.A. degree was obtained.
4. If a candidate received a Bachelor of Science degree and a Master of Science degree, the university included here is that from which the B.S. degree was obtained.
5. If a candidate received master's and bachelor's degrees, including a Bachelor of Science in Nursing degree, the university included here is that from which the B.S.N. degree was obtained.

Source:

Yale University School of Nursing

Yale University Office of Institutional Research (11/3/99)

Table H-12 (17 of 17)

Yale University
Faculty Headcounts by School and Rank, 1982-1999

	<u>1982-83</u>				<u>1983-84</u>				<u>1984-85</u>				<u>1985-86</u>				<u>1986-87</u>				<u>1987-88</u>							
	<u>Tenured</u>	<u>Term</u>	<u>Non-Ladder</u>	<u>Research</u>																								
Faculty of Arts & Sciences:																												
Humanities	122	131	68	0	123	130	71	0	120	135	73	0	121	130	77	1	123	128	84	1	129	119	79	2				
Social Sciences	82	67	14	15	81	67	20	11	78	71	15	9	79	60	18	8	74	66	27	9	73	67	28	10				
Physical Sciences	101	67	8	73	101	61	15	75	104	68	11	71	105	68	6	58	102	70	10	58	103	73	11	75				
Biological Sciences	35	18	2	62	34	14	2	79	36	15	3	73	34	18	1	67	36	16	1	76	34	19	3	87				
Other Programs	0	0	19	5	0	0	23	4	0	0	17	5	0	0	17	8	0	0	20	1	0	0	21	1				
Total FAS:	340	283	111	155	339	272	131	169	338	289	119	158	339	276	119	142	335	280	142	145	339	278	142	175				
Professional Schools:																												
Architecture	3	1	40	0	4	1	43	0	5	1	39	0	5	0	42	0	4	0	35	1	4	0	35	0				
Art	9	4	12	0	10	4	18	0	10	4	17	0	10	4	11	0	8	4	16	0	8	4	13	0				
Divinity	18	13	17	0	17	13	24	0	16	13	17	1	17	8	28	1	19	7	27	0	16	5	24	3				
Drama	0	9	18	0	0	9	20	0	0	9	20	0	0	11	18	0	0	12	21	0	0	12	21	0				
Forestry	10	5	3	1	10	5	2	0	10	6	2	0	10	6	2	3	12	4	4	4	12	5	4	4				
Inst. of Sacred Music	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1				
Law	32	7	26	1	31	9	26	2	30	6	21	2	29	9	25	2	30	8	20	3	32	8	15	1				
Management	11	15	10	1	18	14	14	0	18	14	22	2	19	19	23	1	21	17	19	1	22	19	16	2				
Medicine (Paid)	208	319	68	236	204	307	68	230	210	345	71	249	213	333	71	279	226	346	76	298	228	354	88	317				
(Non-Paid)	14	31	0	0	15	34	0	0	15	38	0	0	16	51	0	0	15	47	0	0	19	47	0	0				
Music	9	6	35	1	9	3	44	1	9	2	41	1	8	1	41	1	8	2	41	1	4	1	49	1				
Nursing	0	52	18	0	1	45	13	0	4	36	18	0	4	50	8	0	4	33	28	0	5	38	16	2				
Total Prof. Schools:	314	462	247	240	319	444	273	233	327	474	270	255	331	492	271	287	347	480	287	309	350	493	281	331				
Total University:	654	745	358	395	658	716	404	402	665	763	389	413	670	768	390	429	682	760	429	454	689	771	423	506				

Yale University
Faculty Headcounts by School and Rank, 1982-1999

	<u>1988-89</u>				<u>1989-90</u>				<u>1990-91</u>				<u>1991-92</u>				<u>1992-93</u>				<u>1993-94</u>			
	Tenured	Term	Non-Ladder	Research																				
Faculty of Arts & Sciences:																								
Humanities	131	113	NA	NA	136	107	88	2	134	114	82	4	133	112	87	2	124	112	95	3	130	104	113	1
Social Sciences	75	70	NA	NA	75	68	17	9	78	68	21	12	73	64	18	11	73	60	15	15	71	65	21	19
Physical Sciences	104	71	NA	NA	104	76	15	88	112	72	10	92	108	69	11	92	109	61	19	88	110	54	24	105
Biological Sciences	34	18	NA	NA	36	17	7	90	33	18	5	80	32	22	4	102	30	26	5	102	34	20	5	107
Other Programs	0	0	NA	NA	0	0	24	3	0	0	22	3	0	0	30	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	15	1
Total FAS:	344	272	145	180	351	268	151	192	357	272	140	191	346	267	150	213	336	259	134	209	345	243	178	233
Professional Schools:																								
Architecture	4	0	38	0	3	2	43	0	3	2	30	0	4	4	24	0	5	2	30	0	6	2	37	0
Art	8	5	16	0	8	4	17	0	7	4	17	0	7	5	19	0	7	5	16	0	6	3	20	0
Divinity	16	8	19	6	18	8	17	4	17	8	17	4	17	8	11	3	18	8	8	0	19	12	10	0
Drama	0	12	21	0	0	9	23	0	0	9	19	0	0	7	23	1	0	7	21	1	0	7	25	0
Forestry	11	6	4	6	11	6	5	4	9	4	6	3	8	5	6	3	8	4	7	1	8	8	10	3
Inst. of Sacred Music	0	0	4	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	3	0
Law	33	8	23	3	34	7	25	4	40	3	19	3	41	3	18	2	38	2	28	5	37	1	22	11
Management	18	15	17	2	17	11	10	0	14	14	13	0	16	14	12	0	12	18	8	2	15	18	8	1
Medicine (Paid)	236	371	83	343	245	382	82	367	258	429	89	387	260	403	87	413	257	410	152	426	291	436	145	459
(Non-Paid)	16	43	0	0	15	43	0	0	12	38	0	0	14	32	0	0	17	41	0	0	18	38	0	0
Music	4	0	47	1	3	0	49	1	3	0	45	0	3	0	47	0	4	2	44	1	2	1	45	0
Nursing	5	33	23	4	5	30	25	4	5	40	9	4	5	43	15	5	5	35	21	6	5	31	20	5
Total Prof. Schools:	351	501	295	366	359	502	298	385	368	551	265	402	375	524	265	428	371	534	339	442	407	557	345	479
Total University:	695	773	440	546	710	770	449	577	725	823	405	593	721	791	415	641	707	793	473	651	752	800	523	712

Yale University
Faculty Headcounts by School and Rank, 1982-1999

	1994-95				1995-96				1996-97				1997-98				1998-99				1999-00			
	Tenured	Term	Non-Ladder	Research																				
Faculty of Arts & Sciences:																								
Humanities	129	109	121	1	129	101	130	1	127	105	142	0	127	98	162	0	124	98	168	0	126	93	153	1
Social Sciences	68	58	26	12	70	60	25	13	69	63	37	10	66	62	40	6	70	67	37	9	72	64	37	9
Physical Sciences	104	50	25	54	107	46	32	43	113	50	28	44	108	52	44	42	110	48	30	49	111	47	31	55
Biological Sciences	36	20	10	42	37	20	8	40	39	20	6	34	37	21	11	36	36	19	13	36	38	17	14	33
Other Programs	0	0	24	1	1	0	26	1	1	0	30	2	1	0	9	2	0	0	10	0	0	0	39	1
Total FAS:	337	237	206	110	344	227	221	98	349	238	243	90	339	233	266	86	340	232	258	94	347	221	274	99
Professional Schools:																								
Architecture	6	1	36	0	6	2	32	0	6	2	30	0	6	2	30	0	5	3	34	0	3	3	37	0
Art	6	4	20	0	5	4	22	0	5	4	17	0	6	2	20	0	6	4	30	0	7	4	28	0
Divinity	14	13	9	0	14	11	5	0	14	10	14	0	17	8	9	0	17	8	10	2	17	10	13	4
Drama	0	7	24	0	0	5	24	0	0	7	25	0	0	8	22	0	0	8	25	0	0	8	38	0
Forestry	8	10	10	1	7	10	10	1	8	9	12	1	9	7	11	2	11	7	15	3	11	8	11	2
Inst. of Sacred Music	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Law	40	0	33	5	41	0	39	9	44	0	28	6	41	1	37	7	43	1	42	10	44	1	42	14
Management	16	20	9	0	17	19	8	0	18	17	9	0	19	18	18	0	18	16	17	0	22	16	19	0
Medicine (Paid)	279	461	177	259	287	458	173	303	294	438	186	285	310	428	232	289	315	451	213	295	315	443	199	303
(Non-Paid)	15	23	0	0	17	32	0	0	32	43	0	0	24	31	0	0	23	43	0	0	24	50	0	0
Music	2	0	47	0	1	0	46	0	2	0	49	0	2	0	52	0	2	0	56	1	2	0	55	1
Nursing	6	30	20	4	6	30	27	3	8	24	40	2	9	26	38	2	10	28	37	2	11	25	46	4
Total Prof. Schools:	392	569	388	269	401	571	386	316	431	554	410	294	443	531	469	300	450	569	479	313	456	568	488	328
Total University:	729	806	594	379	745	798	607	414	780	792	653	384	782	764	735	386	790	801	737	407	803	789	762	427

Notes:

(a) Included here are faculty headcounts, not faculty full-time equivalents or positions. Counts are based on the department of the primary appointment regardless of how positions are funded. Faculty with administrative appointments (e.g., Provost, Residential College Master) are not included here. Also, there are some non-ladder faculty who have appointments but are not considered Yale employees (i.e., do not receive a Yale paycheck). Those people are not included here.

1. "Tenured" includes all professors and tenured associate professors.

2. "Term" includes non-tenured associate professors, assistant professors, instructors, all convertible appointments, and Gibbs Instructors.

3. "Non-Ladder" includes the following:

All types of research appointments, such as, senior research scientist, associate in research, research associate, research staff, visiting research scientist/scholar, and Professor and AOP/Adjunct of Research; includes all categories of visiting faculty, such as visiting professor, visiting associate professor, visiting assistant professor, visiting lecturer, etc.; includes all non-ladder appointments, such as, lector, lecturer, acting instructor, clinical professor/associate professor, critic, visiting critic, etc.; includes all categories of adjunct faculty; however, no postdoctorates are included in the table.

4. Beginning with 1994-95, numbers are taken from the Faculty Records System. In 1995-96, Linguistics was moved from the Humanities to the Social Sciences. When comparing divisional totals, some of the fluctuations in the numbers from 1994-95 to 1995-96 may be due to that shift.

Sources:

Yale University Office for Equal Opportunity Programs

Yale University Office of Institutional Research

Yale University Office of Institutional Research (7/3/01)

Table I-1 (3 of 3)

Yale University
Average Salary for and Number of Yale Faculty, 1975-1998
All Yale Schools except Medicine

	<u>Professor</u>		<u>Associate Professor</u>		<u>Assistant Professor</u>		<u>Instructor and Lecturer Convertible</u>		<u>Lecturer</u>		<u>Total</u>	
	Number	Average Salary	Number	Average Salary	Number	Average Salary	Number	Average Salary	Number	Average Salary	Number	Average Salary
1975-76	347	\$29,648	149	\$18,003	216	\$13,227	22	\$11,980	52	\$12,418	786	\$21,293
1976-77	356	\$31,019	142	\$19,306	245	\$14,590	19	\$13,684	44	\$13,033	806	\$22,571
1977-78	355	\$32,308	122	\$20,541	250	\$15,356	20	\$13,650	46	\$13,759	793	\$23,648
1978-79	360	\$34,359	109	\$21,090	238	\$16,100	23	\$13,674	30	\$14,364	760	\$25,211
1979-80	377	\$36,544	125	\$22,302	246	\$17,175	43	\$15,100	39	\$14,832	830	\$26,527
1980-81	377	\$40,345	121	\$24,298	231	\$19,152	39	\$17,535	36	\$16,532	804	\$29,668
1981-82	367	\$44,796	132	\$27,238	235	\$21,281	35	\$17,304	37	\$17,251	806	\$32,606
1982-83	376	\$49,142	145	\$29,182	210	\$22,890	31	\$18,202	18	\$21,720	780	\$36,501
1983-84	394	\$52,101	120	\$31,888	213	\$25,066	23	\$20,694	34	\$22,633	784	\$39,463
1984-85	392	\$55,812	134	\$33,221	215	\$26,716	12	\$22,972	33	\$26,591	786	\$42,274
1985-86	398	\$59,931	127	\$36,394	212	\$28,503	11	\$26,909	30	\$23,969	778	\$45,671
1986-87	386	\$63,579	124	\$38,321	211	\$30,153	16	\$28,094	37	\$26,267	774	\$47,903
1987-88	389	\$67,739	126	\$40,799	220	\$32,350	10	\$29,400	40	\$27,255	785	\$50,945
1988-89	391	\$72,594	132	\$43,958	214	\$34,577	6	\$31,405	51	\$28,702	794	\$54,457
1989-90	392	\$77,539	126	\$47,259	300	\$36,763	9	\$31,721	53	\$31,061	780	\$58,505
1990-91	413	\$82,266	121	\$49,093	226	\$38,906	5	\$35,200	30	\$35,504	795	\$62,830
1991-92	396	\$86,061	118	\$50,698	207	\$40,646	7	\$36,867	45	\$34,932	773	\$65,079
1992-93	394	\$90,066	121	\$52,277	219	\$43,136	6	\$38,100	37	\$34,601	777	\$67,911
1993-94	404	\$92,849	118	\$52,249	191	\$44,431	6	\$38,750	48	\$40,049	767	\$70,818
1994-95	398	\$96,507	123	\$54,525	191	\$46,177	6	\$39,967	52	\$39,125	770	\$73,001
1995-96	404	\$100,476	109	\$56,026	191	\$47,178	3	\$41,033	58	\$40,028	765	\$76,019
1996-97	408	\$104,674	109	\$57,588	187	\$48,387	5	\$41,840	63	\$42,522	772	\$78,913
1997-98	408	\$108,447	102	\$60,517	185	\$49,739	5	\$44,490	58	\$48,162	758	\$82,634
1998-99	421	\$113,056	92	\$64,360	194	\$52,226	7	\$44,371	63	\$47,288	777	\$86,151

Note:

From 1979-80 on, these counts include full-time instructional faculty in all of Yale's schools except the School of Medicine. Before 1979-80, the counts also exclude the School of Nursing. Residential College Masters and all Deans are not included, nor are faculty on leave without salary. Eleven-month salaries are converted to a nine-month basis. "Lecturer Convertible" is a title given to successful candidates for assistant professorships who have not completed their Ph.Ds at the time their appointments began.

Source:

Yale University Office of Institutional Research (AAUP/HEGIS/IPEDS)

**Yale University
University Faculty by Gender and Ethnicity, 1982-1999**

Tenured Faculty

	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Native American		Total		%	%
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Female	Minority
1982-83	587	34	10	0	6	0	16	1	0	0	619	35	5.4%	5.0%
1983-84	594	30	10	0	6	0	17	1	0	0	627	31	4.7%	5.2%
1984-85	591	38	12	0	6	0	17	1	0	0	626	39	5.9%	5.4%
1985-86	587	45	12	0	6	0	19	1	0	0	624	46	6.9%	5.7%
1986-87	592	47	12	0	5	1	24	1	0	0	633	49	7.2%	6.3%
1987-88	594	53	12	0	5	1	22	2	0	0	633	56	8.1%	6.1%
1988-89	598	54	12	1	7	1	19	3	0	0	636	59	8.5%	6.2%
1989-90	611	59	12	2	5	1	19	1	0	0	647	63	8.9%	5.6%
1990-91	615	65	13	2	5	1	22	2	0	0	655	70	9.7%	6.2%
1991-92	600	72	13	2	7	2	23	2	0	0	643	78	10.8%	6.8%
1992-93	582	72	13	2	8	2	24	4	0	0	627	80	11.3%	7.5%
1993-94	626	75	13	1	7	2	25	3	0	0	671	81	10.8%	6.8%
1994-95	597	81	12	1	7	2	26	3	0	0	642	87	11.9%	7.0%
1995-96	605	88	14	1	5	2	26	4	0	0	650	95	12.8%	7.0%
1996-97	621	100	15	1	9	2	27	5	0	0	672	108	13.8%	7.6%
1997-98	616	105	16	1	8	2	28	6	0	0	668	114	14.6%	7.8%
1998-99	617	112	15	1	9	2	28	6	0	0	669	121	15.3%	7.7%
1999-2000	619	118	17	1	9	2	31	6	0	0	676	127	15.8%	8.2%

Term Faculty

	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Native American		Total		%	%
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Female	Minority
1982-83	484	195	22	4	8	4	23	4	1	0	538	207	27.8%	8.9%
1983-84	456	188	23	4	10	2	26	7	0	0	515	201	28.1%	10.1%
1984-85	491	195	25	3	12	1	29	7	0	0	557	206	27.0%	10.1%
1985-86	490	206	18	5	14	1	25	9	0	0	547	221	28.8%	9.4%
1986-87	492	200	17	5	11	1	23	11	0	0	543	217	28.6%	8.9%
1987-88	499	207	13	6	9	4	22	10	1	0	544	227	29.4%	8.4%
1988-89	494	213	11	3	8	3	26	14	1	0	540	233	30.1%	8.5%
1989-90	482	215	11	4	11	4	25	17	1	0	530	240	31.2%	9.5%
1990-91	509	239	10	3	16	3	28	14	1	0	564	259	31.5%	9.1%
1991-92	492	229	9	3	11	5	29	12	1	0	542	249	31.5%	8.8%
1992-93	478	242	9	4	8	5	34	12	1	0	530	263	33.2%	9.2%
1993-94	486	240	9	5	5	6	34	15	0	0	534	266	33.3%	9.3%
1994-95	470	247	13	6	6	8	39	17	0	0	528	278	34.5%	11.0%
1995-96	466	236	17	6	7	7	43	16	0	0	533	265	33.2%	12.0%
1996-97	453	226	16	8	9	7	52	21	0	0	530	262	33.1%	14.3%
1997-98	438	212	15	7	8	8	55	20	1	0	517	247	32.3%	14.9%
1998-99	455	224	16	5	12	9	57	25	0	0	540	263	32.8%	15.4%
1999-2000	440	222	17	11	13	10	53	23	0	0	523	266	33.7%	16.1%

Note:

(a) "Tenured" includes tenured professors and tenured associate professors; "Term" includes non-tenured associate professors, assistant professors, instructors, all convertible appointments, and Gibbs Instructors; faculty with administrative appointments, such as Provost, Deans and Masters of Residential Colleges, are not included in this table.

Source:

Yale University Office of Institutional Research

Yale University
Faculty in Arts and Sciences (Full-Time Equivalents), 1974-2000

<u>Year</u>	<u>President</u>	<u>Professors</u>	<u>Associate Professors</u>	<u>Assistant Professors</u>	<u>Instructors</u>	<u>Non-Ladder Faculty</u>	<u>Research Faculty</u>	<u>Total</u>
1974-75		265	106	210	30	144	96	850
1975-76	Kingman Brewster, Jr.	271	109	230	24	112	104	848
1976-77		284	99	247	18	104	107	859
1977-78	Hanna Holborn Gray	286	86	261	17	98	106	854
1978-79		289	84	246	13	97	112	841
1979-80	Angelo Bartlett Giamatti	301	87	231	15	94	118	844
1980-81		299	87	214	14	85	129	827
1981-82	↓	296	97	209	9	75	129	814
1982-83		298	103	194	8	73	127	802
1983-84		311	90	194	6	78	147	825
1984-85		300	94	203	9	82	133	821
1985-86	↓	297	89	189	15	84	111	784
1986-87	Benno C. Schmidt, Jr.	296	95	180	26	101	121	817
1987-88		296	95	182	22	105	128	827
1988-89	↓	299	110	165	18	99	142	833
1989-90		308	104	165	17	102	147	842
1990-91		319	102	170	19	120	147	877
1991-92	↓	315	98	162	17	106	151	848
1992-93	Howard R. Lamar	319	89	161	15	106	138	827
1993-94		325	98	141	14	123	160	860
1994-95	Richard C. Levin	321	90	140	16	127	148	842
1995-96		326	80	142	12	137	136	832
1996-97		325	79	155	11	150	132	853
1997-98		321	73	145	13	161	155	868
1998-99	↓	317	72	149	9	165	175	887
1999-00*		324	64	149	4	190*	200	931
2000-01		324	58	152	9	165	216	924

Notes:

* In 1999-00, a new University-wide computer system was installed, and record-keeping for the "percentage-time employed" for faculty/staff was not consistently calculated among Yale departments. As a result, fluctuations in the count of non-ladder faculty may be artificial and misleading for that year.

(a) This table reports the full-time equivalent (FTE) counts of Yale University employees as of October or early November of each year. The information in this table was provided by the Human Resources Office. Numbers reported here may differ slightly from other faculty tables due to the department of Molecular Biophysics & Biochemistry shifting budgetarily between the School of Medicine and the Faculty of Arts & Sciences. Because of the way employee personnel records are maintained, the following rules and definitions apply:

(1) All faculty who are Yale employees (i.e., who receive a Yale paycheck) are included in these counts. Faculty on leave at the time of the census are included in the counts. Excluded from the table are all student employees (e.g., graduate students holding part-time acting instructor appointments, or undergraduates holding bursary jobs), casual employees, postdoctoral fellows, people employed by agency accounts, employees of the Yale Press, and any unpaid associates.

(2) Counts pertain to people, not authorized (or even filled) positions. Hence, unfilled positions are excluded from the table, though any employees holding temporary replacements appointments and being paid from the savings of the unfilled positions are counted.

(3) FTE counts are based on the "% Full Time" shown in the employees' official personnel records, as specified by the departments that make the initial appointment.

(4) All faculty are counted only once, in the person's "primary" department (i.e., the department which initiated the appointment). Therefore, all faculty who hold joint appointments in more than one department or school are counted as full-time in the primary department, and are not counted in the secondary departments.

(5) All faculty are classified according to the "primary job code." This means that administrative staff such as Residential College Masters, Deans, and others who hold faculty appointments as well are not counted here, even though they might teach part-time. Some of the year-to-year changes in the number of faculty (particularly senior faculty) in various FAS departments are thus caused by faculty moving in and out of administrative positions and job codes.

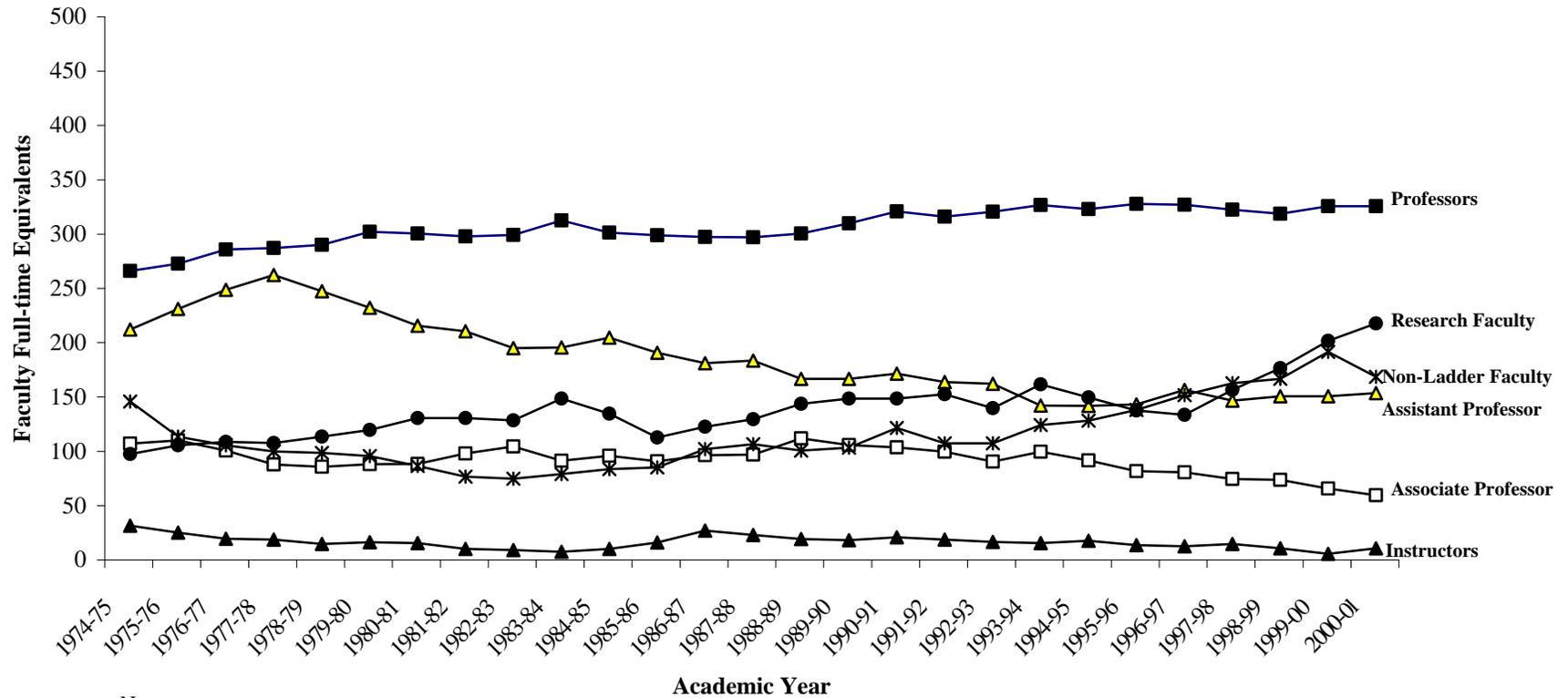
(6) "Non-Ladder Faculty" includes lecturers, lecturers, acting instructors, clinical faculty, visiting faculty, and adjunct faculty.

(7) "Research Faculty" includes all types of research appointments, such as, senior research scientist, associate in research, research associate, research staff, visiting research scientist/scholar, and Professor and Associate Professor Adjunct of Research.

Source:

Yale University Office of Human Resources
Yale University Office of Institutional Research (10/25/00)
Table I-4

**Yale University
Faculty of Arts and Sciences (Full-time Equivalents), 1974-2000**



Note:

Please refer to notes on Table I-5 for explanations regarding this table.

Source:

Yale University Office of Institutional Research

Yale University Office of Institutional Research (10/25/00)

Figure I-5

Yale University
The Education of the Faculty of Arts and Sciences by Rank and Institution, 1999-2000

	<u>Tenured Faculty</u>				<u>Non-Tenured Faculty</u>				<u>Total Faculty</u>			
	<u>Undergraduate Degrees Earned</u>	<u>Doctoral Degrees Earned</u>	<u>Total Number of Degrees Earned</u>	<u>Number of Faculty Receiving Those Degrees</u>	<u>Undergraduate Degrees Earned</u>	<u>Doctoral Degrees Earned</u>	<u>Total Number of Degrees Earned</u>	<u>Number of Faculty Receiving Those Degrees</u>	<u>Undergraduate Degrees Earned</u>	<u>Doctoral Degrees Earned</u>	<u>Total Number of Degrees Earned</u>	<u>Number of Faculty Receiving Those Degrees</u>
<u>U.S. Institutions:</u>												
Yale	35	74	109	87	8	16	24	22	43	90	133	109
Harvard	19	47	66	59	3	22	25	24	22	69	91	83
U.C. Berkeley	4	21	25	24	2	16	18	18	6	37	43	42
Princeton	10	16	26	25	3	9	12	12	13	25	38	37
Stanford	6	14	20	20	1	16	17	17	7	30	37	37
MIT	4	15	19	17	3	10	13	13	7	25	32	30
Columbia	5	11	16	14	1	12	13	12	6	23	29	26
Cornell	8	10	18	18	1	2	3	3	9	12	21	21
University of Chicago	2	9	11	10	1	9	10	9	3	18	21	19
University of Michigan	6	6	12	11	1	7	8	8	7	13	20	19
U.C.L.A.	1	7	8	8	0	8	8	8	1	15	16	16
University of Pennsylvania	4	9	13	11	0	3	3	3	4	12	16	14
Cal Tech	2	4	6	6	0	4	4	4	2	8	10	10
Johns Hopkins	1	5	6	5	1	4	5	5	2	9	11	10
NYU	1	6	7	5	1	4	5	5	2	10	12	10
<u>Foreign Institutions:</u>												
Oxford, U.K.	6	5	11	10	1	2	3	3	7	7	14	13
Cambridge, U.K.	5	2	7	7	2	2	4	4	7	4	11	11
University of London	0	5	5	5	0	1	1	1	0	6	6	6
McGill University, Canada	3	1	4	3	0	2	2	2	3	3	6	5
London School of Econ	1	1	2	2	0	1	1	1	1	2	3	3
<u>All Other U.S./Foreign Institutions (not named above):</u>				7				37				44
											Total Faculty:	565

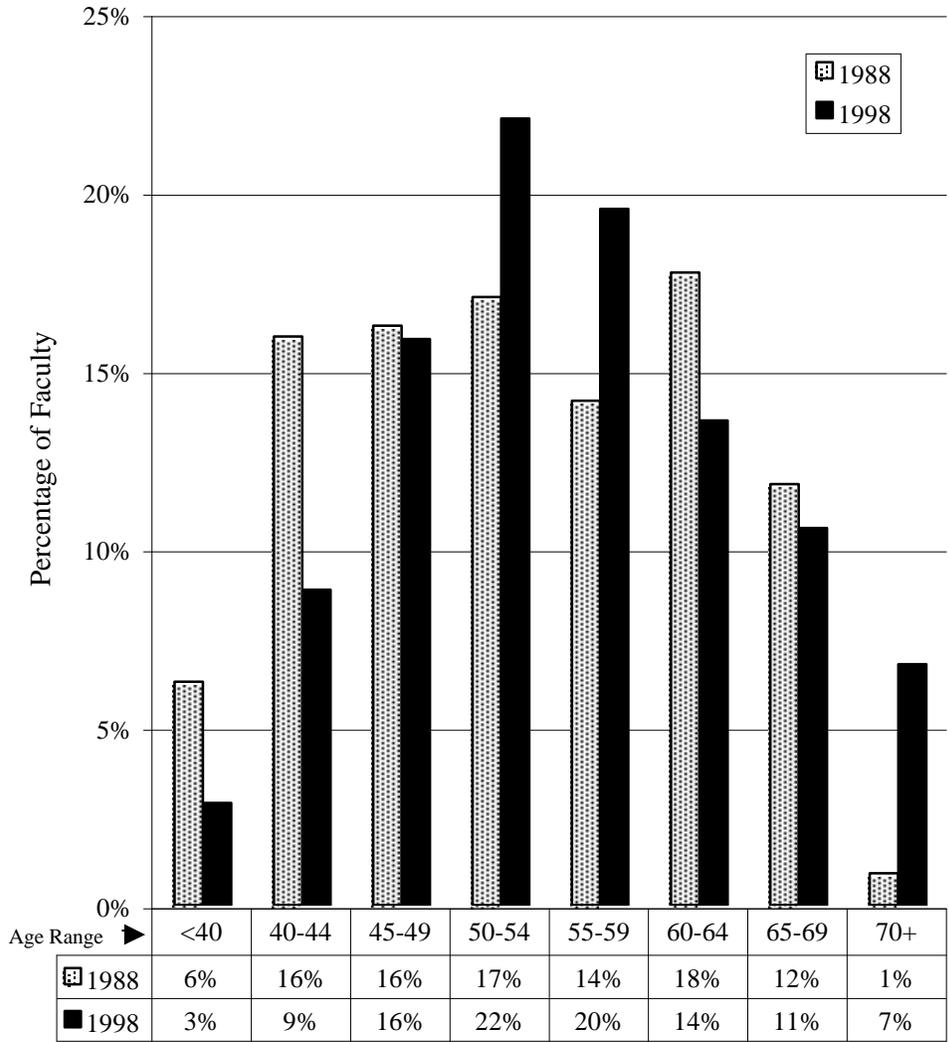
Notes:

(a) Reported here are the U.S. and foreign institutions that had the largest numbers of graduates on the Yale faculty. Complete degree data for only 565 faculty members were available for this table. There were no data available on the undergraduate degrees of 190 faculty members, nor on the doctoral degrees of 5 faculty members. If a faculty member has two undergraduate or doctoral degrees from the institutions listed here, and one of them is from Yale, it has been counted as a Yale degree. "Tenured Faculty" includes all Professors and tenured Associate Professors; "Non-Tenured Faculty" includes all term Associate Professors and Assistant Professors. "Total Number of Degrees Earned" could include two degrees for a person who earned degrees at both the undergraduate and doctoral levels. "Number of Faculty Receiving Those Degrees" is the unduplicated count of the number of faculty who earned those degrees.

Source:

Yale University Office of Institutional Research

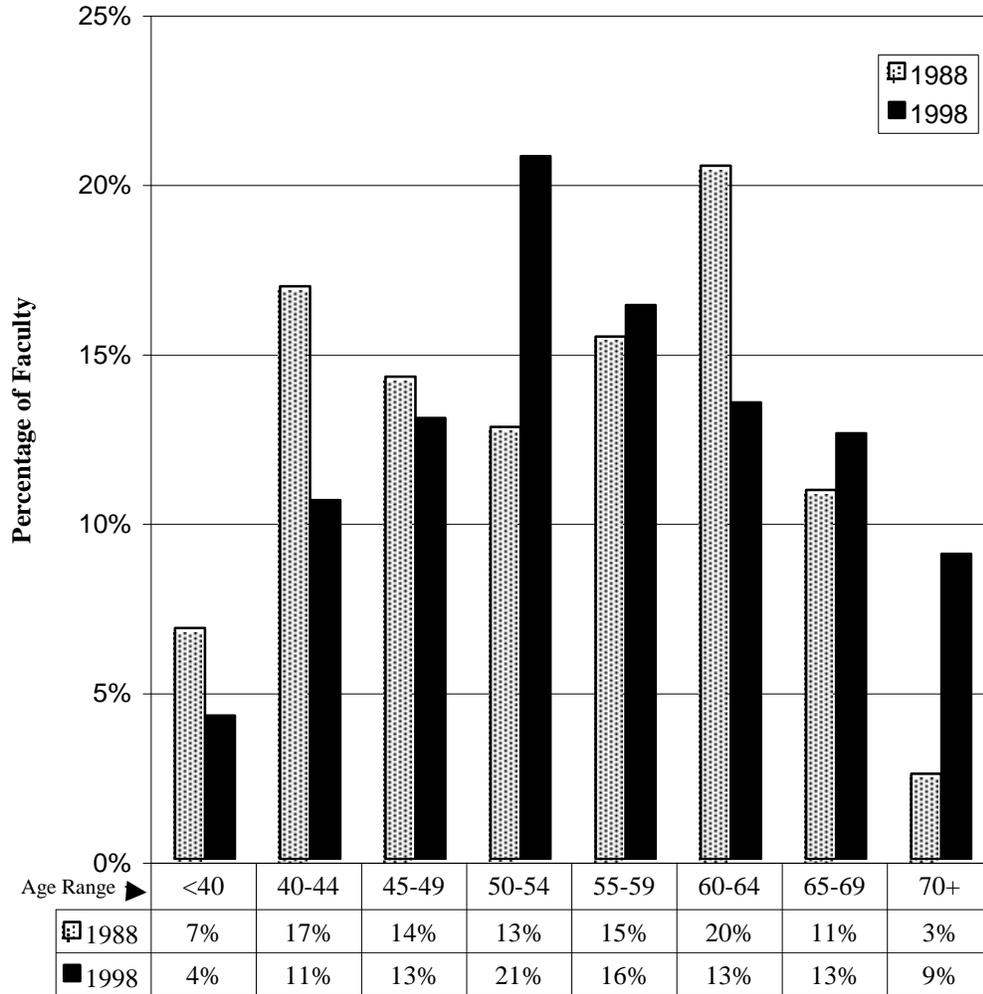
Yale University
Age Distribution of Tenured Faculty, University-Wide: 1988 and 1998



Note:
 Tenured faculty includes all Professors and tenured Associate Professors.

Source:
 Yale University Office of Institutional Research.
 Tenured faculty includes all Professors and tenured Associate Professors.

Yale University
Age Distribution of Tenured Faculty, FAS: 1988 and 1998



Note:

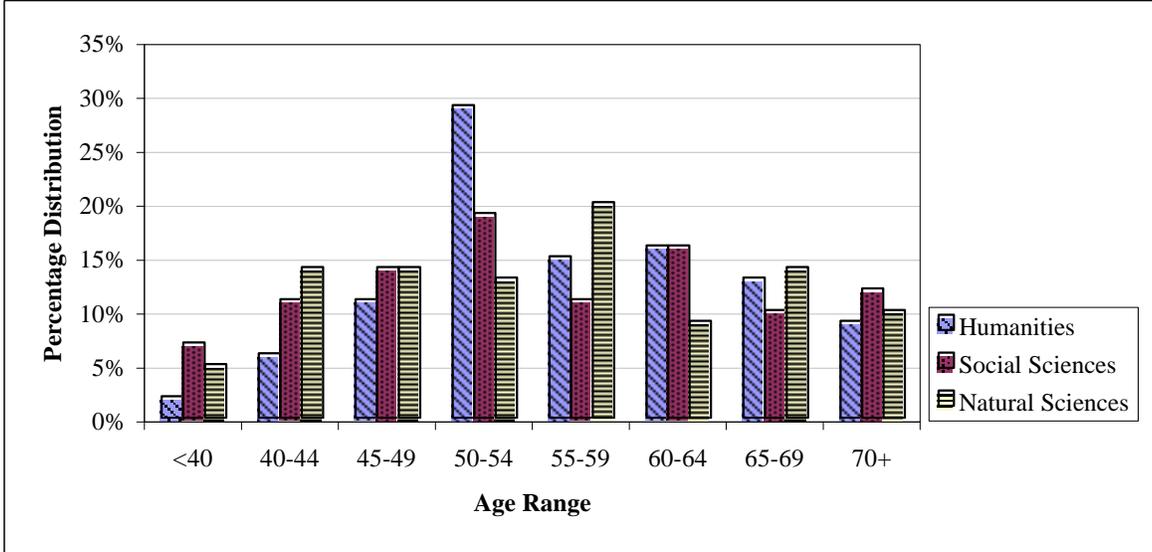
Tenured faculty includes all Professors and tenured Associate Professors.

Source:

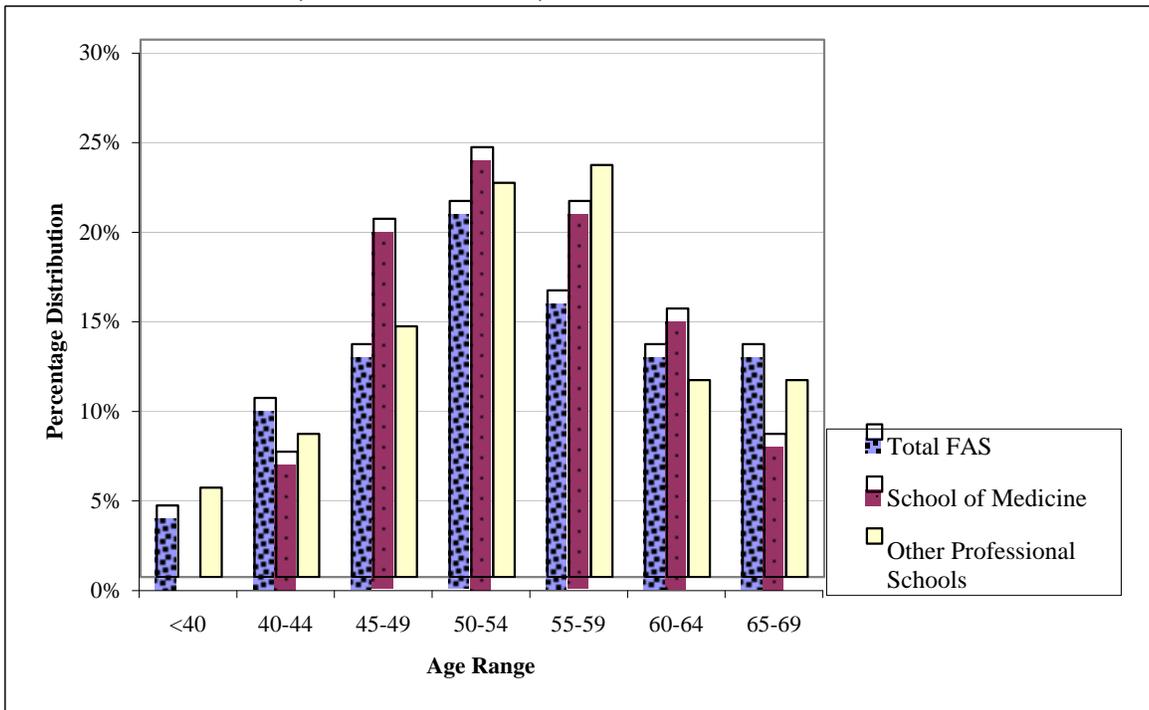
Yale University Office of Institutional Research.

**Yale University
Age Distribution of Tenured Faculty by Division, 1998-99**

Humanities, Social Sciences, and Natural Sciences



FAS, School of Medicine, and the Professional Schools



Source:
Yale University Office of Institutional Research

**Yale University
University Library Holdings and Activity, 1979-1998**

<u>Academic Year</u>	<u>Number of Volumes Held</u>	<u>Number of Current Serials (a)</u>	<u>Number of Professional & Support Staff (b)</u>	<u>Total Library Expenditures (c)</u>
1979-80	7,401,953	57,891	561	\$12,122,483
1980-81	7,597,121	58,628	611	\$13,257,483
1981-82	7,725,424	57,679	565	\$14,208,040
1982-83	7,880,025	52,212	569	\$16,088,000
1983-84	8,044,765	63,309	530	\$16,981,300
1984-85	8,192,144	55,801	521	\$17,500,450
1985-86	8,236,679	57,351	519	\$19,850,398
1986-87	8,391,707	56,412	587	\$21,855,300
1987-88	8,538,156	56,046	573	\$25,783,700
1988-89	8,718,619	52,496	580	\$26,896,746
1989-90	8,862,768	51,985	621	\$28,709,200
1990-91	9,013,561	52,210	606	\$30,151,200
1991-92	9,173,981	54,601	535	\$31,554,800
1992-93	9,327,219	52,971	498	\$33,176,000
1993-94	9,485,823	52,971	524	\$33,487,000
1994-95	9,599,371	56,359	514	\$36,723,000
1995-96	9,758,341	57,377	527	\$37,949,600
1996-97	9,932,080	53,345	512	\$39,154,000
1997-98	10,108,371	54,933	528	\$42,109,000
1998-99	10,294,792	63,655	562	\$42,791,000

Notes:

- (a) Number of Current Serials: Included are current serials purchased and exchanged.
- (b) Included are librarians, managerial staff, and clerical and technical staff.
From 1989-1990 through 1993-94, this count includes casual positions.
- (c) Included are the total expenditures for materials, binding, salaries and wages, and other operating expenditures (excluding expenditures for buildings, maintenance, and fringe benefits).

Source:

Yale University Library, Association of Research Libraries Statistics

Yale University Office of Institutional Research (11/15/00)

Table J-1

Yale University
**Brief Summary of Collections in the
 Yale Center for British Art, the Yale University Art Gallery, and the Peabody Museum of Natural History**

Yale Center for British Art:

The Center's collection of paintings is the largest and most comprehensive collection of its kind outside of the United Kingdom.

The following lists the growth of the collections in the last twenty-five years and reports the library/archive holdings in 2000-01:

	<u>1977</u>	<u>2000</u>	<u>Holdings in 2000-01:</u>
Paintings:	300	1,770	Rare Books and Archives: 28,000 volumes
Prints:	3,000	30,000	Reference Library includes: 20,000 books, periodicals, catalogues/dissertations
Drawings:	4,800	20,000	Photograph Archive: 200,000 black and white photographs of post-Medieval British art
Sculpture:	80	170	(60,000 photographs have been catalogued in an on-line database)

Extensive holdings of paintings/sculpture/watercolor/drawings of the following artists:

William Hogarth, Joshua Reynolds, Thomas Gainsborough, Richard Wilson, Joseph Wright, George Stubbs, J.M.W. Turner, John Constable, Paul Sandby, John Robert Cozens, Richard Parkes Bonington, Thomas Rowlandson, Thomas Girtin, Samuel Parker, John Frederick Lewis, Augustus and Gwen John, David Hockney, Graham Sutherland, Eduardo Paolozzi, Lucian Freud, and Frank Auerbach.

Yale University Art Gallery:

The Yale University Art Gallery is the oldest university art gallery in the U.S. Its collections are encyclopedic beginning with ancient art through contemporary paintings and sculpture.

Between 1970 and 2000, the following number of objects *were added* to the collection*:

African Art	241
American Decorative Arts	7,687
American Paintings and Sculpture	413
Ancient Art	821
Asian Art	1,262
European and Contemporary Art	920
Pre-Columbian Art	182
Prints, Drawings and Photographs	11,553

* Objects include: sculptures, paintings, ceramics, drawings, watercolors, prints, and decorative arts such as tables, chairs, chests, silver flatware and holloware.

Major acquisitions during this time period include the 1977 gift from Annie Albers and the Joseph Albers Foundation of over sixty works by Josef Albers; the Katharine Ordway Collection of 1980 of paintings and sculpture by artists such as Pollock, de Kooning, Picasso, Brancusi, Klee, Rothko; Mr. Paul Mellon's 1983 gift of sixteen impressionist paintings including works by Vuillard, Pissarro, Monet, Degas, Cezanne, Braque, Boudin and Bonnard; and Mr. Richard Brown Baker's 1995 gift of works by Motherwell, Lichtenstein, Johns, Rauchenberg, Hofmann, Dine and Twombly.

Peabody Museum of Natural History:

The collections of the Peabody Museum of Natural History contain more than 11,000,000 objects, ranging from minute marine organisms to microscopes, ancient Egyptian mummies, and giant dinosaur bones.

Estimated increases in the collections since 1975 are listed below: They can represent hundreds of specimens or several hundred thousand, depending on the collection.

<u>Collection:</u>	<u>% Increase in Collections Since 1975</u>
Anthropology (human culture and history)	10%
Botany (plants)	5%
Entomology (invertebrates: insects and allies)	12%
Herpetology (amphibians and reptiles)	10%
Historical Scientific Instruments	10%
Ichthyology (fish)	10%
Invertebrate Paleontology (fossil invertebrates)	15%
Invertebrate Zoology (invertebrates: non-insect groups)	25%
Mammalogy (mammals)	15%
Meteorites and Planetary Science	30%
Mineralogy (rocks and minerals)	15%
Ornithology (birds)	25%
Paleobotany (fossil plants)	450%
Vertebrate Paleontology (fossil vertebrates)	23%

For a history and description of each collection, see the Peabody Museum's website: <http://www.peabody.yale.edu>

Sources:

The Yale Center for British Art, the Yale University Art Gallery, and the Peabody Museum of Natural History.

Yale University Office of Institutional Research (10/6/00)

Table J-2

**Yale University
Living Alumni by School
August, 1999**

<u>School</u>	<u>Number of Living Alumni</u>
Yale College	66,831
Graduate School of Arts & Sciences	25,708
Law	11,040
Divinity	7,303
Medicine	5,186
Drama	3,553
Management	3,519
Music	3,364
Epidemiology & Public Health	3,228
Nursing	2,953
Forestry & Environmental Studies	2,827
Art	2,815
Architecture	2,725
Engineering (a)	2,383
<u>Total:</u>	143,435

Note:

Alumni are counted once for each school with which the person has an affiliation.

Source: Yale Development Office

Yale University Office of Institutional Research (10/25/99)
Table K-1

Yale University
Distribution of Living Yale Alumni by U.S. State, 1956-1998

	<u>1956</u>	<u>1962</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1998</u>
Alabama	239	243	284	392
Alaska	--	41	50	187
Arizona	279	357	439	999
Arkansas	157	168	158	194
California	3,874	5,008	5,913	13,269
Colorado	624	684	498	1,534
Connecticut	12,476	13,007	13,385	13,444
Delaware	288	342	375	392
District Of Columbia	1,260	1,461	1,713	2,893
Florida	1,086	1,587	1,809	3,518
Georgia	464	520	660	1,559
Hawaii	--	228	294	479
Idaho	57	70	78	173
Illinois	2,209	2,399	2,468	3,382
Indiana	558	644	671	802
Iowa	276	290	315	405
Kansas	209	270	273	343
Kentucky	307	439	449	483
Louisiana	291	327	359	495
Maine	413	429	492	1,151
Maryland	1,054	1,381	1,870	4,139
Massachusetts	3,794	4,106	4,847	9,127
Michigan	1,133	1,241	1,350	1,482
Minnesota	725	794	886	1,344
Mississippi	117	133	145	134
Missouri	785	863	910	982
Montana	87	99	102	207
Nebraska	153	160	141	161
Nevada	43	52	54	182
New Hampshire	387	496	566	1,201
New Jersey	3,143	3,439	3,746	4,216
New Mexico	177	182	223	653
New York	12,826	13,915	14,517	17,776
North Carolina	628	675	818	1,945
North Dakota	41	30	33	50
Ohio	2,588	2,746	2,779	2,530
Oklahoma	283	296	297	331
Oregon	370	411	473	1,131
Pennsylvania	3,582	3,871	3,978	4,781
Rhode Island	568	551	594	862
South Carolina	216	235	253	611
South Dakota	43	48	46	52
Tennessee	479	542	598	858
Texas	1,096	1,247	1,394	2,894
Utah	113	115	109	278
Vermont	313	393	454	1,018
Virginia	1,095	1,304	1,484	3,495
Washington	656	747	897	2,250
West Virginia	213	213	205	214
Wisconsin	498	588	565	868
Wyoming	62	62	70	117
Foreign & U.S. Possessions	2,315	3,199	4,092	7,598
Residence Unknown	740	1,283	2,090	15,217
Total:	65,627	73,931	81,629	134,798

Note:

The "Residence Unknown" category are alumni who listed themselves as serving in the armed forces.

Source:

Yale University Office of Development

Yale University Office of Institutional Research (10/19/00)

Table K-2

Yale University
Distribution of Living Yale Alumni by Region of the U.S., 1956-1998

Percentage of University Alumni in each Region:

		<u>1956</u>	<u>1962</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1998</u>
Connecticut	CT	19.0	17.6	16.5	10.0
New England (excluding CT)	MA, ME, NH, RI, VT	8.3	8.1	8.6	9.9
Middle Atlantic	DC, DE, MD, NJ, NY, PA	33.7	33.0	32.2	25.4
Southeast	AL, AR, FL, GA, KY, LA, MS, NC, SC, TN, VA, WV	8.2	8.6	8.9	10.3
Great Lakes	IN, IL, MI, OH, WI	10.6	10.3	9.6	6.7
Midwest	IA, KS, MN, MO, ND, NE, SD	3.4	3.3	3.2	2.5
Rocky Mountain	CO, ID, MT, NV, UT, WY	1.5	1.5	1.1	1.8
Southwest	AZ, NM, OK, TX	2.8	2.8	2.9	3.6
Pacific Coast (a)	AK, CA, HI, OR, WA	7.5	8.7	9.4	12.8
Foreign & U.S. Possessions		3.9	4.3	5.0	5.6
Residence Unknown		1.1	1.7	2.6	11.3
Total		100%	100%	100%	100%
Total Number of Living Alumni:		65,627	73,931	81,269	134,798

Note:

(a) Numbers include Alaska and Hawaii.

Source:

Yale University Office of Development.

Yale University
Distribution of Yale University Alumni Living Outside of the U.S. By Country In 1998 (a)

<u>Country:</u>	<u># of</u> <u>Alumni</u>	<u>Country:</u>	<u># of</u> <u>Alumni</u>	<u>Country:</u>	<u># of</u> <u>Alumni</u>
Algeria	2	Germany	258	Philippines	119
Antilles	2	Ghana	35	Poland	18
Argentina	61	Greece	97	Portugal	14
Australia	208	Grenada	2	Romania	2
Austria	31	Guatemala	8	Russia	14
Bahamas	13	Haiti	4	Rwanda	1
Bangladesh	17	Honduras	3	Saudi Arabia	13
Barbados	3	Hong Kong	252	Senegal	4
Belgium	90	Hungary	13	Sierra Leone	3
Belize	1	Iceland	10	Singapore	108
Bermuda	10	India	149	Slovak Republic	2
Bhutan	2	Indonesia	44	Slovenia	5
Bolivia	6	Iran	8	Solomon Islands	1
Botswana	4	Ireland	43	South Africa	62
Brazil	107	Israel	221	South Korea	155
British Virgin Islands	2	Italy	156	Spain	111
Brunei	1	Ivory Coast	6	Sri Lanka	9
Bulgaria	5	Jamaica	15	Saint Lucia	1
Cambodia	2	Japan	548	Sudan	10
Cameroon	7	Jordan	6	Surinam	1
Canada	1307	Kenya	33	Sweden	46
Alberta	99	Khmer Republic	1	Switzerland	186
British Columbia	221	Kiribati	1	Syria	1
Manitoba	32	Kuwait	2	Taiwan	159
New Brunswick	31	Laos	1	Tanzania	10
Newfoundland	13	Lebanon	17	Thailand	83
Northwest Territories	1	Liberia	3	Trinidad	14
Nova Scotia	61	Lichtenstein	1	Tunisia	2
Ontario	645	Lithuania	1	Turkey	71
Prince Edward Island	1	Luxembourg	10	Uganda	12
Quebec	185	Malawi	2	Ukraine	2
Saskatchewan	16	Malaysia	28	United Arab Emirates	10
Yukon	2	Malta	3	United Arab Republic	1
Central African Rep.	1	Mauritius	1	United Kingdom	941
Chile	41	Mexico	140	England	840
China	70	Monaco	1	North Ireland	1
Colombia	45	Mongolia	1	Scotland	38
Congo	1	Morocco	2	Wales	10
Costa Rica	17	Mozambique	2	U.K. Unspecified	52
Croatia	5	Myanmar	9	Uruguay	2
Cuba	2	Namibia	1	Vanuatu	1
Cyprus	7	Nepal	12	Vatican City	2
Czech Republic	20	Netherlands	78	Venezuela	45
Denmark	33	New Zealand	49	Vietnam	3
Dominican Republic	5	Nicaragua	8	Western Samoa	2
Egypt	15	Niger	1	West Indies (Unspecified)	27
El Salvador	5	Nigeria	58	Yugoslavia	8
Equador	10	Norway	63	Zambia	9
Eritrea	1	Pakistan	40	Zimbabwe	5
Estonia	1	Panama	19		
Ethiopia	11	Papua New Guinea	2		
Fiji Islands	2	Paraguay	1		
Finland	20	Palau	1		
France	369	Peru	27		
Gabon	1				
				Total	7,355

Note:

(a) This is a count of living Yale University Alumni residing in the given countries as of June 2, 1998.

Sources:

Yale University Office of Development.

Yale University
Occupational Distribution of Yale College Alumni: Classes of 1980 and 1990

<u>Area of Occupation:</u>	<u>Class of 1980</u>	<u>Class of 1990</u>
1. Business and Finance	145	138
2. Clergy/Social Work	11	10
3. Communications	58	57
4. Consulting	37	40
5. Education	88	95
6. Environment	9	8
7. Fine and Applied Arts	57	65
8. Government and Public Service	20	17
9. Industry	19	8
10. Law	162	145
11. Management (Unspecified)	59	28
12. Medicine/Dentistry	100	92
13. Medicine (Other)	18	19
14. Programming/Computers	15	10
15. Research	32	59
16. Other	15	49

(a) Given here is information for the members of the Classes of 1980 and 1990 who reported this occupational data to the University. Not all class members responded.

Notes on the areas of occupation listed above:

1. Business and Finance includes: accountant, auditor, banker, broker, business administrator, business person, financial analyst, investigator/adjuster, marketing/sales representative, and policy analyst.
2. Clergy/Social Work includes: cleric, missionary, and social worker.
3. Communications includes: editor, reporter/broadcaster, translator, and writer/journalist.
4. Consulting includes all categories of consultants.
5. Education includes: academic administrator, teacher/professor/lecturer, and librarian.
6. Environmental includes: environmentalist, farmer/rancher, and forest/park ranger.
7. Fine and Applied Arts includes: actor/actress, agent, architect, artist, curator, designer, director, entertainer, musician, and producer.
8. Government & Public Service includes: diplomat, elected/appointed official, non-profit administrator, and police officer.
9. Industry includes: engineer and operations/production management.
10. Law includes attorney and paralegal.
11. Management (Unspecified) includes all categories of management.
12. Medicine/Dentistry includes all categories of dentists and physicians.
13. Medicine (Other) includes: counselor, nurse, other health-care, psychologist, therapist, and veterinarian.
14. Programming/Computers includes computer programmers and systems analysts.
15. Research includes: biomedical researcher, basic scientific researcher, directed development researcher, other researcher, and social services researcher.
16. Other includes: athlete, coach, development officer/fundraiser, economist, lobbyist, other, planner, technician, and tradesperson.

Source:

Yale University Office of Development.

Yale University Office of Institutional Research (10/23/00)

Table K-5

Yale University
Occupational Distribution of Yale Graduate and Professional School Alumni
Receiving Degrees in 1980 and 1990

<u>Area of Occupation:</u>	Degrees Received in <u>1980</u>	Degrees Received in <u>1990</u>
1. Business and Finance	210	197
2. Clergy/Social Work	73	69
3. Communications	78	80
4. Consulting	81	86
5. Education	256	305
6. Environment	20	25
7. Fine and Applied Arts	144	174
8. Government and Public Service	52	53
9. Industry	25	24
10. Law	284	291
11. Management (Unspecified)	98	63
12. Medicine/Dentistry	181	184
13. Medicine (Other)	84	94
14. Programming/Computers	28	16
15. Research	76	161
16. Other	62	89

(a) Given here is information for students who received degrees in 1980 and 1990 who reported this occupational data to the University. Not all class members responded.

Notes on the areas of occupation listed above:

1. Business and Finance includes: accountant, auditor, banker, broker, business administrator, business person, financial analyst, investigator/adjuster, marketing/sales representative, and policy analyst.
2. Clergy/Social Work includes: cleric, missionary, and social worker.
3. Communications includes: editor, reporter/broadcaster, translator, and writer/journalist.
4. Consulting includes all categories of consultants.
5. Education includes: academic administrator, teacher/professor/lecturer, and librarian.
6. Environmental includes: environmentalist, farmer/rancher, and forest/park ranger.
7. Fine and Applied Arts includes: actor/actress, agent, architect, artist, curator, designer, director, entertainer, musician, and producer.
8. Government & Public Service includes: diplomat, elected/appointed official, non-profit administrator, and police officer.
9. Industry includes: engineer and operations/production management.
10. Law includes attorney and paralegal.
11. Management (Unspecified) includes all categories of management.
12. Medicine/Dentistry includes all categories of dentists and physicians.
13. Medicine (Other) includes: counselor, nurse, other health-care, psychologist, therapist, and veterinarian.
14. Programming/Computers includes computer programmers and systems analysts.
15. Research includes: biomedical researcher, basic scientific researcher, directed development researcher, other researcher, and social services researcher.
16. Other includes: athlete, coach, development officer/fundraiser, economist, lobbyist, other, planner, technician, and tradesperson.

Source:

Yale University Office of Development.

Yale University Office of Institutional Research (7/21/99)

Table K-6

Yale University
Advanced Degrees Taken by Members of the Yale College Class of 1970 (a)

<u>J.D. or LL.B. (b)</u>	<u>M.D. (c)</u>	<u>Master's Degree (d)</u>	<u>Ph.D. (e)</u>	<u>M.B.A. (f)</u>	<u>Other (g)</u>
28 Harvard	24 Yale	47 Yale	15 Yale	16 Harvard	4 Yale (Hon.)
19 Virginia	10 Pennsylvania	20 Harvard	8 Harvard	5 Columbia	3 Columbia
19 Yale	9 Tufts	7 Stanford	5 U. Calif. Berkeley	5 Stanford	2 Harvard
17 Pennsylvania	7 Harvard	5 Columbia	4 Stanford	4 Chicago	1 Boston Architectural CT.
12 Columbia	5 Columbia	5 SUNY	3 MIT	4 Pennsylvania	1 Boston U.
9 U. Calif. Berkeley	4 NYU	4 Arizona	3 Pennsylvania	3 Yale	1 Cambridge (Hon.)
7 Boston U.	4 Rochester	4 Chicago	3 UCLA	2 NYU	1 Geo. Peabody Coll.
7 Stanford	4 U. Connecticut	4 Johns Hopkins	2 Cambridge	2 Pennsylvania S. U.	1 Geo. Washington U.
5 NYU	3 Illinois	3 Boston U.	2 Carnegie Mellon	2 U. Calif. Berkeley	1 NYU
5 Chicago	3 Johns Hopkins	3 Georgetown	2 Columbia	2 UCLA	1 Oxford
5 U. Connecticut	3 Rochester	3 NYU	2 Cornell	1 Amer. Grad. Intl. Mgt.	1 Pennsylvania
4 Cornell	3 Virginia	3 Oxford	2 NYU	1 Boston U.	1 U. Paris
4 Michigan	3 U. Calif. San Francisco	3 San Francisco S. U.	2 Oxford	1 Cambridge	1 Utah (Hon.)
4 UCLA	3 Washington U.	3 U. Calif. Berkeley	2 Texas	1 Dartmouth	1 Washington S. U.
3 Boston Coll.	2 Case Western Reserve	3 UCLA	2 U. Connecticut	1 Duke	
3 Georgetown	2 Colorado	3 U. Connecticut	1 American U.	1 Geo. Washington	Total: 20
3 Texas	2 Florida	2 American	1 Boston Coll.	1 Golden Gate U.	
3 U. Calif. (Unspecified)	2 Jefferson Med. Coll.	2 Cornell	1 Brandeis	1 Hartford	
2 Case Western Reserve	2 Northwestern	2 Duke	1 Brown	1 Imede Lausanne	
2 Duke	2 Stanford	2 Episcopal Div. Sch.	1 Bryn Mawr Coll.	1 San Jose State U.	
2 Northeastern	2 Texas	2 Florida	1 CalTech	1 St. Thomas	
2 Northwestern	2 UCLA	2 Illinois	1 Chicago	1 U. Connecticut	
2 Syracuse	2 Vermont	2 London Sch. of Econ.	1 Dartmouth	1 UNC	
2 Florida	1 Alabama	2 Massachusetts	1 Emory	1 Utah	
2 Vanderbilt	1 Albert Einstein	2 MIT	1 Fordham	1 Washington U.	
2 U. Calif. Hastings	1 Baylor	2 Pennsylvania	1 Illinois		
1 American U.	1 Boston U.	2 Pittsburgh	1 Johns Hopkins	Total: 60	
1 Antioch	1 Brown	2 Princeton	1 London Sch. of Econ.		
1 Arizona	1 Chicago	2 Rutgers	1 Michigan		
1 Brigham Young	1 Cornell	1 Air Force Instit. of Tech.	1 Oregon		
1 Brooklyn	1 Geo. Washington	1 Bowie S. U.	1 Pittsburgh		
1 Colorado	1 Georgia	1 Brown	1 Princeton		
1 Denver	1 Georgetown	1 California Institute	1 Rhode Island		
1 DePaul	1 Iowa	1 Cal. Instit. Integral Stud.	1 Rochester		
1 Emory	1 Loyola	1 Cambridge	1 Scripps Oceanography		
1 Florida S. U.	1 McGill	1 Carnegie Mellon	1 So. Methodist		
1 Fordham	1 Med. Coll. of Virginia	1 Central Connecticut S. U.	1 SUNY-Syracuse		
1 Franklin Pierce	1 Meharry Med. Coll.	1 Christ Sem.	1 Temple		
1 Geo. Washington	1 Michigan	1 Cleveland S. U.	1 U. Calif. Irvine		
1 Kansas	1 Minnesota	1 Colorado S. U.	1 U. Calif. Davis		
1 Loyola Los Angeles	1 NY Med. Coll.	1 CUNY Lehman Coll.	1 U. Calif. San Diego		
1 Maryland	1 Ohio S. U.	1 Fairleigh Dickinson U.	1 U. Calif. San Francisco		
1 Miami	1 Oregon Health Sci. U.	1 Fordham	1 Wisconsin		
1 Montana	1 Pennsylvania S. U.	1 Gen. Theological Sem.	1 Woods Hole Oceanography		
1 Notre Dame	1 Pittsburgh	1 Geo. Mason U.			
1 Oklahoma	1 St. Louis	1 Geo. Washington	Total: 86		
1 Richmond	1 South Carolina	1 Hawaii			
1 Rutgers	1 Temple	1 Hebrew Union Coll.			
1 Temple	1 Tennessee	1 Indiana U.			
1 Utah	1 U. So. Calif.	1 Iowa (Writer Works)			
1 U. New Mexico		1 Juilliard			
1 U. Puerto Rico	Total: 130	1 Luther Sem.			
1 U. So. Calif.		1 McGill			
1 U. Washington		1 Middlebury			
1 Villanova		1 Missouri-Columbia			
1 Washington U.		1 Montana			
1 William Mitchell		1 Multnomah Coll.			
		1 Naval Postgrad. Sch.			
		1 New Haven			
		1 New Orleans			
		1 Norwich			
		1 Ohio S. U.			
		1 Oral Roberts U.			
		1 Pacific Sch. Rel.			
		1 Pratt Institute			
		1 Queens Coll.			
		1 Rensselaer			
		1 San Diego S. U.			
		1 S. Connecticut S. U.			
		1 S. Connecticut S. Coll.			
		1 Smith			
		1 Temple			
		1 Texas			
		1 Trinity College (Dublin)			
		1 Trinity Evangelical			
		1 U. Calif. (Unspecified)			
		1 U. London			
		1 U. Washington			
		1 Virginia			
		1 Wyoming U.			
		Total: 197			

Notes:

(a) Numbers reported here are taken from data collected in 1994 for the *1995 Yale University Alumni Directory*. All alumni who could be reached by mail (approximately 120,000) were contacted. The percentage of alumni who responded to the survey is unknown.

In addition to all listed degrees, thirteen bachelor's degrees were also awarded, some of which may have been received in lieu of a Yale B.A. or B.S..

(b) Listed here are Juris Doctor (J.D.) and Bachelor of Laws (LL.B.) degrees.

(c) Listed here are Doctor of Medicine (M.D.) degrees and the Canadian medical degree of M.D.C.M..

(d) Included here are the following: A.M., Ed.M., LL.M., M.A., M.A.H.L., M.A.R., M.Arch., M.A.T., M.C.P., M.Div., M.Ed., M.F.A., M.F.A.G., M.F.A.P., M.F.S., M.L.S., M.L.T., M.P.A., M.P.H., M.Phil., M.P.P., M.P.S., M.S., M.S.E., M.S.E.E., M.S.N., MST, M.STUD., M.S.W., MUSAM, MUSM, and Th.M degrees, as well as other degrees of this level aside from master's business degrees which are listed separately in this table.

(e) Listed here are Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D. and D.Phil.) degrees.

(f) Listed here are Master in Business Administration (M.B.A.) degrees and the Master of Public and Private Management (M.P.P.M.) degree awarded by the then-Yale School of Organization and Management.

(g) Listed here are other degrees, including APC, B.Litt., Cert., CARCH, D.D.S., D.M.A., D.V.M., V.M.D., Ed.D., Ed.S., O.P.M., LICENCE, and honorary degrees of every level.

Source:

Yale University Office of Development, Information and Support Services.

Yale University Office of Institutional Research (11/6/00)

Table K-7 (2 of 2)

Yale University
Advanced Degrees Taken by Members of the Yale College Class of 1980 (a)

<u>J.D. or LL.B. (b)</u>	<u>M.D. (c)</u>	<u>Master's Degree (d)</u>	<u>Ph.D. (e)</u>	<u>M.B.A. (f)</u>	<u>Other (g)</u>
32 Yale	16 Yale	74 Yale	19 Yale	20 Harvard	4 Yale (1 Hon.)
21 Harvard	8 Harvard	15 NYU	8 MIT	16 Yale	1 AIMR
14 Virginia	5 Cornell	14 Columbia	6 Harvard	11 Pennsylvania	1 Apics
11 NYU	5 NYU	9 U. Calif. Berkeley	6 U. Calif. Berkeley	9 Stanford	1 Florida S. U.
11 Stanford	5 Washington U.	8 Harvard	5 Princeton	7 NYU	1 Freiborg, Switzerland
9 Boston U.	4 Johns Hopkins	8 Wisconsin	5 Stanford	6 Columbia	1 Frontier Sch. of Midwifery
7 Columbia	4 Pennsylvania	7 UCLA	4 Chicago	6 UCLA	1 Geo. Washington U.
7 Georgetown	4 Vanderbilt	6 MIT	3 Columbia	5 Northwestern	1 Hebrew Union Coll.
6 Chicago	3 Emory	6 Pennsylvania	3 Cornell	4 Chicago	1 Nairobi
6 U. Connecticut	3 SUNY	5 Chicago	3 Duke	4 Dartmouth	1 New Coll. Osteopathic
5 Michigan	3 Tufts	5 CUNY	3 Johns Hopkins	3 MIT	1 NM Inst. Mining and Tech.
5 U. Calif. Berkeley	2 Case Western Reserve	5 Princeton	3 Pennsylvania	2 Claremont Grad. Sch.	1 NYU
4 Boston Coll.	2 Columbia	4 Northwestern	3 Rockefeller	2 Geo. Washington U.	1 Oxford (Hon.)
4 UCLA	2 Duke	4 Oxford	3 U. Calif. (Unspecified)	2 Pace	1 Seattle U.
3 Duke	2 Med. Coll. of Va.	4 Stanford	3 Virginia	2 U. Connecticut	1 Society of Actuaries
3 Texas	2 U. Calif. San Francisco	4 Virginia	2 Carnegie Mellon	1 Boston U.	1 Stanford
3 William & Mary	2 U. Med. and Den. NJ	3 Cambridge	2 Columbia	1 Colorado	1 SUNY
2 Cornell	1 Albert Einstein Coll. Med.	3 Carnegie-Mellon	2 NYU	1 Cornell	1 U. Calif. (Unspecified)
2 Fordham	1 Baylor	3 Iowa	2 Oxford	1 Drexel	1 UCLA
2 McGill	1 Brown	3 Texas	2 Wisconsin	1 Massachusetts (Lowell)	
2 Northeastern	1 Chicago	3 U. Washington	2 Texas	1 Michigan	Total: 22
2 Northwestern	1 Hebrew	2 Cornell	2 UCLA	1 Minnesota	
2 Washington U.	1 Maryland	2 Duke	2 U. Washington	1 Rensselaer Polytech.	
2 Wisconsin	1 Med. Univ. of SC	2 Hawaii	1 Arizona	1 Rice	
1 Alberta	1 Minnesota	2 Indiana	1 Brown	1 San Francisco S. U.	
1 American U.	1 Missouri-Columbia	2 Jewish Theol. Sem.	1 Cambridge	1 U. So. Calif.	
1 Arizona S. U.	1 Mt. Sinai	2 London Sch. of Econ.	1 CUNY		
1 Brooklyn Law Sch.	1 Oregon Health Sci. U.	2 Maryland	1 Georgetown	Total: 110	
1 Case Western Reserve	1 Robert Wood Johnson Med.	2 Mills Coll.	1 Grad. Theol. Union		
1 Catholic	1 Rochester	2 Pace	1 Houston		
1 CUNY	1 Rush	2 SUNY	1 Indiana		
1 Denver	1 Stanford	2 Toronto	1 New Hampshire		
1 Geo. Mason U.	1 Temple	1 American	1 Northwestern		
1 Geo. Washington U.	1 Tulane	1 American Film Inst.	1 Rochester		
1 Hofstra	1 Texas	1 Antioch	1 Toronto		
1 Iowa	1 Texas Tech.	1 Arizona	1 U. Calif. San Diego		
1 Kansas	1 UAG	1 Auckland	1 U. So. Calif.		
1 Maine	1 UCLA	1 Brown	1 Vanderbilt		
1 Maryland	1 U. Calif. San Diego	1 CalTech			
1 Memphis	1 U. Cincin. Med. Coll.	1 Claremont Grad. Sch.	Total: 108		
1 Miami	1 U. Connecticut	1 Colorado			
1 New York Law Sch.	1 U. Washington	1 Courtland Inst. of Art			
1 Pennsylvania	1 Vermont	1 Delaware			
1 Pittsburgh	1 Virginia	1 Drew			
1 Richmond	1 Wayne S. U.	1 East Carolina U.			
1 Rutgers	Total: 100	1 Geo. Washington U.			
1 St. John's U.		1 Hartford			
1 SUNY		1 Hebrew Union Coll.			
1 Toronto		1 Houston			
1 U. Calif. (Unspecified)		1 John F. Kennedy U.			
1 UNC		1 Johns Hopkins			
1 U. San Diego		1 Juilliard			
1 U. So. Calif.		1 MGH Institutes			
1 Villanova		1 Michigan S. U.			
1 Washington & Lee		1 Middlebury			
1 Yeshiva (Cardozo)		1 Minnesota			
1 York		1 MPHS Theol. Sem.			
		1 Navy Post Grad. Sch.			
		1 New Eng. Conservatory of Music			
		1 New Sch. For Social Research			
		1 Ohio S. U.			
		1 Oregon			
		1 Pacific Lutheran			
		1 Point Park Coll.			
		1 Rensselaer Polytech.			
		1 Rhode Island Coll.			
		1 Rochester			
		1 Sacred Heart			
		1 San Francisco S. U.			
		1 San Francisco Theol. Sem.			
		1 S.F. Coll. of Oriental Med.			
		1 St. Gladameres Sem.			
		1 Temple			
		1 Tulane			
		1 U. Calif. (Unspecified)			
		1 U. New S. Wales			
		1 U. So. Cal.			
		1 Vanderbilt			
		1 Virginia Theol. Sem.			
		1 Washington U.			
		1 Warren Wilson Coll.			
		1 Wesleyan			
		1 Yeshiva			
		1 York			
		Total: 267			

Notes:

(a) Numbers reported here are taken from data collected in 1994 for the 1995 Yale University Alumni Directory. All alumni who could be reached by mail (approximately 120,000) were contacted. The percentage of alumni who responded to the survey is unknown.

In addition to all listed degrees, twelve bachelor's degrees of various sorts were also awarded, some of which may have been received in lieu of a Yale B.A. or B.S.

In the above tables, combined degrees are counted as two separate degrees (ie. a J.D./M.B.A. is listed as one J.D. and one M.B.A.).

(b) Listed here are Juris Doctor (J.D.) and Bachelor of Laws (LL.B.) degrees. Also included in the total is one additional degree from an unspecified institution.

(c) Listed here are Doctor of Medicine (M.D.) degrees.

(d) Included here are the following: A.M, LL.M., M.A., M.Arch., MCOM, M.C.P., M.Div., M.Ed., M.Eng., M.E.S., M.F.A., M.F.A.D., M.H.A., M.H.L., M.L.A., M.L.S., M.P.A., M.P.H., M.Phil., M.P.P., M.S., M.S.A., M.S.C., M.S.C.M., M.S.C.S., M.S.E., M.S.E.E., M.S.I.A., M.S.J., M.S.W., MUSM, and S.M. degrees, as well as other degrees of this level aside from masters business degrees.

(e) Listed here are Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D. and D.Phil.) degrees.

(f) Listed here are Master in Business Administration (M.B.A.) degrees, Master of Public and Private Management (M.P.P.M.) degrees awarded by the then-Yale School of Organization and Management, and M.S.M. degrees.

(g) Listed here are other degrees including: Cert., C.F.A., CPIM, D.D.S., D.F.A., DIPED, D.M.D., D.M.H., D.Mus., D.O., F.N.M., F.S.A., J.S., LAW, PET.Eng., RABBINIC, T.Cert., and honorary degrees of every level. Possibly mismarked degrees are included in this category.

Source:

Yale University Office of Development, Information and Support Services

Yale University Office of Institutional Research (11/6/00)

Table K-8 (2 of 2)

Yale University
Advanced Degrees Taken by Members of the Yale College Class of 1990 (a)

<u>J.D. or LL.B.</u> (b)	<u>M.D.</u> (c)	<u>Master's Degree</u> (d)	<u>Ph.D.</u> (e)	<u>M.B.A.</u> (f)	<u>Other</u> (g)
26 Yale	7 Yale	50 Yale	5 Yale	6 Harvard	1 Curtis Inst. of Music
20 Harvard	5 Johns Hopkins	18 Columbia	3 Michigan	5 Northwestern	1 Manhattan Sch. Music
10 Georgetown	4 Columbia	12 Harvard	1 Cambridge	3 Columbia	1 ME Criminal Justice Acad.
9 Virginia	4 Harvard	9 Princeton	1 Harvard	3 Pennsylvania	1 UCLA
7 Columbia	3 SUNY	8 Chicago	1 Illinois	3 Stanford	1 Yale
7 NYU	2 Chicago	8 Oxford	1 Iowa	2 Chicago	
5 Chicago	2 Cornell	7 Michigan	1 New Sch. for Soc. Research	2 Dartmouth	Total: 5
5 U. Calif. Berkeley	2 Duke	6 U. Calif. Berkeley	1 Pennsylvania	2 Michigan	
3 Duke	2 Georgetown	6 U. Washington	1 Stanford	2 NYU	
3 Stanford	2 U. Calif. San Francisco	5 Stanford	1 SUNY	1 Duke	
3 Texas	1 Albert Einstein	4 U. So. Calif.	1 U. Calif. (Unspecified)	1 INSEAD	
3 U. Connecticut	1 Dartmouth	3 Cambridge	1 UCLA	1 MIT	
2 Boston Coll.	1 Emory	3 Johns Hopkins	1 William & Mary	1 U. Calif. Berkeley	
2 Cornell	1 Geo. Washington U.	3 MIT		1 UCLA	
2 Kansas	1 Howard	3 NYU	Total: 19	1 Virginia	
2 Maryland	1 Louisville	3 Pennsylvania		1 Yale	
2 Michigan	1 Maryland	3 UCLA			
2 Puerto Rico	1 Michigan	3 UNC		Total: 35	
2 Vanderbilt	1 Pennsylvania	2 Calif. Inst. of Arts			
1 Arizona S. U.	1 Pennsylvania S. U.	2 Cornell			
1 Brooklyn Law Sch.	1 Rochester	2 Georgetown			
1 Chicago-Kent	1 U. Connecticut	2 London Sch. of Econ.			
1 Emory	1 Virginia	2 Northwestern			
1 Geo. Washington U.	1 Washington U.	2 U. Calif. Irvine			
1 Loyola	Total: 47	2 U. Calif. San Diego			
1 Pennsylvania		2 Virginia			
1 Pittsburgh		1 Arkansas			
1 Notre Dame		1 Bank Street Coll.			
1 Regent		1 Boston U.			
1 Temple		1 Bread Loaf Sch. - Eng.			
1 U. Calif. Davis		1 Brandeis			
1 Villanova		1 Brown			
1 Washington & Lee		1 Cleveland Inst. of Music			
1 Washington U.		1 Coll. of Europe			
1 West Virginia		1 Colorado			
1 Wisconsin		1 Courtauld Inst. of Art			
Total: 132		1 Denver			
		1 Duke			
		1 Emerson			
		1 Georgia			
		1 Geneva			
		1 Hartford			
		1 Illinois			
		1 Iowa			
		1 John Carroll U.			
		1 Juilliard			
		1 Lesley Coll.			
		1 London			
		1 Louisiana S. U.			
		1 Maryland			
		1 Minnesota			
		1 New Eng. Conservatory of Music			
		1 Pacific Sch. of Religion			
		1 Pittsburgh			
		1 Rice			
		1 Southern Connecticut S. U.			
		1 St. John's U.			
		1 Technion			
		1 Toronto			
		1 Tufts			
		1 U. Calif. Davis			
		1 U. Connecticut			
		1 U. Dublin			
		1 U. Durham (UK)			
		1 Washington S. U.			
		1 William & Mary			
		1 Wisconsin			
		Total: 212			

Notes:

(a) Numbers reported here are taken from data collected in 1994 for the 1995 Yale University Alumni Directory. All alumni who could be reached by mail (approximately 120,000) were contacted. The percentage of alumni who responded to the survey is unknown.

In addition to all listed degrees, nine bachelor's degrees were also awarded, some of which may have been received in lieu of a Yale B.A. or B.S..

In the above tables, combined degrees are counted as two separate degrees (ie. an M.D./Ph.D. is listed as one M.D. and one Ph.D.).

(b) Listed here are Juris Doctor (J.D.) and Bachelor of Laws (LL.B.) degrees.

(c) Listed here are Doctor of Medicine (M.D.) degrees.

(d) Included here are the following: A.M., Ed.M., LL.M., M.A., M.Arch., M.A.R., M.A.T., M.Div., M.C.P., M.Ed., M.E.S., M.F.A., M.F.A.D., M.F.S., M.I.A., M.I.L.S., M.M., M.M.A., M.MUSIC., M.P.A., M.P.H., M.Phil., M.P.P., M.S., M.S.A., M.S.C., M.S.N., M.S.S.W., M.S.T., and MUSAM degrees, as well as other degrees of this level aside from master's business degrees which are listed separately in this table.

(e) Listed here are Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.) degrees.

(f) Listed here are Master in Business Administration (M.B.A.) degrees, the Master of Public and Private Management (M.P.P.M.) degree awarded by the then-Yale School of Organization and Management, as well as certain M.M. degrees.

(g) Listed here are other degrees including: Cert., C.N., CPHIL., Dipl., and D.M.A..

Source:

Yale University Office of Development, Information and Support Services

Yale University
Development -- Categories of Giving
1977 - 1998 (a)

<u>Year</u>	<u>Alumni</u>	<u>Parents</u>	<u>Other Individuals</u>	<u>Foundations</u>	<u>Corporations</u>	<u>Religious</u>	<u>Fundraising Consortia/Other</u>	<u>Total</u>
1977	\$13,850,854	\$221,359	\$2,517,728	\$6,160,954	\$3,096,680	\$385,283	\$2,351,766	\$28,584,624
1978	23,996,699	146,464	7,123,651	5,886,183	3,977,185	428,516	3,590,862	45,149,560
1979	30,534,409	90,412	8,044,783	9,636,892	4,960,324	440,157	3,669,794	57,376,771
1980	34,346,555	87,864	4,792,223	9,920,040	5,277,317	416,535	4,808,735	59,649,269
1981	32,096,311	132,357	5,022,643	11,110,293	4,599,787	470,100	4,873,220	58,304,711
1982	52,529,948	87,923	8,586,416	10,623,173	5,636,189	574,029	4,124,621	82,162,299
1983	29,001,391	155,624	7,997,036	10,260,922	7,215,450	685,540	5,077,760	60,393,723
1984	31,212,131	94,166	11,303,771	18,916,643	7,981,869	752,184	5,077,244	75,338,008
1985	35,310,422	295,966	10,346,408	21,515,287	12,190,967	931,612	4,844,210	85,434,872
1986	53,616,922	398,770	14,930,543	20,049,660	15,195,601	921,296	5,047,035	110,159,827
1987	51,905,213	303,285	8,957,917	26,943,821	16,800,058	838,095	14,315,345	120,063,734
1988	53,765,914	498,550	11,572,873	26,150,847	14,774,123	777,148	13,699,462	121,238,917
1989	63,228,909	1,189,383	14,781,788	23,793,628	12,111,219	821,766	6,829,107	122,755,800
1990	50,509,891	914,761	24,975,348	32,200,000	13,200,000	906,974	7,293,126	130,000,100
1991	58,623,473	1,015,260	16,230,000	33,859,453	12,714,449	823,091	9,151,178	132,416,904
1992	68,056,143	946,649	11,836,930	36,144,743	14,685,233	833,943	11,526,439	144,030,080
1993	81,064,000	882,675	18,457,325	32,900,000	13,900,000	844,784	8,255,216	156,304,000
1994	105,363,162	2,261,297	18,052,930	34,229,555	16,826,996	113,763	7,509,097	184,356,800
1995	108,982,323	1,543,530	13,061,952	53,416,221	13,942,347	29,784	8,670,449	199,646,606
1996	94,093,962	1,353,140	14,103,230	37,856,079	14,733,798	66,247	9,958,247	172,164,703
1997	107,231,475	1,709,488	23,428,529	46,177,556	14,573,235	56,310	10,009,108	203,185,701
1998	97,772,917	1,478,383	32,344,085	55,711,373	19,918,596	43,958	15,756,038	223,025,350

Note:

(a) Over these twenty years, the definitions that establish the various categories have, sometimes, changed from year to year, as well as the database systems from which these figures are collected.

Source:

Yale University Office of Development (Council on Aid to Education summaries)

Yale University Office of Institutional Research (12/20/99)

Table K-10

Yale University
University Tuition Rates, 1976-1999

	<u>1976-77</u>	<u>1977-78</u>	<u>1978-79</u>	<u>1979-80</u>	<u>1980-81</u>	<u>1981-82</u>	<u>1982-83</u>	<u>1983-84</u>	<u>1984-85</u>	<u>1985-86</u>	<u>1986-87</u>	<u>1987-88</u>	<u>1988-89</u>	<u>1989-90</u>	<u>1990-91</u>	<u>1991-92</u>	<u>1992-93</u>	<u>1993-94</u>	<u>1994-95</u>	<u>1995-96</u>	<u>1996-97</u>	<u>1997-98</u>	<u>1998-99</u>	<u>1999-00</u>
Yale College:																								
Tuition	4,400	4,750	5,150	5,550	6,210	7,150	8,190	9,050	9,750	10,520	11,340	12,120	12,960	14,000	15,180	16,300	17,500	18,630	19,840	21,000	22,200	23,100	23,780	24,500
Room	950	1,050	1,115	1,230	1,375	1,490	1,750	1,930	2,080	2,270	2,440	2,550	2,650	2,750	2,920	3,100	3,270	3,450	3,470	3,530	3,556	3,650	3,970	4,070
Board	1,075	1,150	1,235	1,360	1,525	1,700	1,850	2,000	2,120	2,230	2,260	2,350	2,450	2,560	2,720	2,800	2,930	3,030	3,040	3,100	3,124	3,200	3,280	3,370
Grad. School of Arts & Sciences:																								
	4,400	4,750	5,150	5,600	6,200	6,960	7,880	8,720	9,400	10,120	10,920	11,720	12,440	13,300	14,280	15,160	15,920	16,880	17,960	19,000	20,300	21,200	21,760	22,330
Professional Schools:																								
Architecture	3,950	4,300	4,750	5,200	5,800	6,500	7,670	8,450	9,400	10,100	10,900	11,600	12,300	13,150	14,000	15,000	15,900	16,950	17,990	19,250	20,212	21,100	21,900	22,890
Art	3,650	4,000	4,350	4,650	5,100	5,700	6,555	7,000	7,600	8,200	8,850	9,430	10,000	10,750	11,500	12,300	13,100	13,900	14,600	15,500	16,300	17,000	17,600	18,300
Divinity	2,850	3,100	3,425	3,850	4,400	4,950	5,700	6,300	6,800	7,350	7,850	8,376	8,950	9,560	10,230	9,980	9,980	10,350	10,875	11,400	11,900	12,500	13,000	13,500
Drama	3,300	3,600	3,875	4,100	4,500	5,100	5,800	6,200	6,700	7,200	7,700	8,200	8,700	9,300	9,950	10,600	11,450	12,200	12,950	13,550	14,200	14,850	15,400	15,950
Epid. Pub. Health	4,200	4,500	4,900	5,200	5,600	6,400	7,200	8,000	8,400	9,100	9,750	10,300	11,000	11,750	12,600	13,450	14,250	15,000	15,900	16,800	17,800	18,600	19,300	20,100
Forestry & Env. St.	3,400	3,700	3,850	3,950	4,300	4,800	5,790	6,800	7,800	8,500	9,200	9,800	10,500	11,300	12,000	12,800	13,630	14,500	15,300	16,140	16,900	17,900	18,750	19,630
Inst. Sacred Mus.	3,150	3,450	3,800	4,075	4,700	5,275	6,000	6,600	7,200	7,750	8,300	8,750	9,330	10,050	10,800	11,000	11,500	12,125	12,850	13,350	13,950	14,350	14,850	15,300
Law	4,150	4,500	4,900	5,400	6,050	7,050	8,100	9,050	9,900	10,700	11,550	12,450	13,675	15,015	16,220	17,610	18,810	19,780	20,760	21,660	22,600	23,940	25,550	26,950
Management	4,000	4,350	4,800	5,200	5,900	6,800	8,300	8,650	9,450	10,350	11,350	12,350	13,500	15,175	16,530	17,745	19,275	20,220	20,990	21,990	23,130	24,200	25,250	26,380
Medicine	4,500	4,900	5,600	6,000	6,750	7,750	8,750	9,750	10,500	11,750	12,925	13,770	14,750	15,850	16,950	18,325	19,450	20,450	22,000	23,300	24,700	26,700	28,000	29,200
Music	3,150	3,450	3,800	4,300	5,000	5,600	6,450	7,100	7,600	8,150	8,750	9,275	9,875	10,575	11,350	12,100	12,900	13,925	14,900	15,700	16,750	17,600	18,300	19,000
Nursing	4,000	4,350	4,700	5,075	5,500	6,250	7,000	8,000	8,500	9,100	9,740	10,320	10,990	11,760	12,520	13,070	13,880	14,710	15,590	16,600	17,600	18,660	19,780	20,570
Physician Associate	2,250	2,500	2,700	3,000	5,000	5,000	6,600	8,000	7,800	8,400	9,000	9,540	10,000	10,650	11,400	12,385	13,100	13,850	14,625	15,350	16,250	17,200	18,000	18,700

Note:

(a) Unless noted, no fees, mandatory or otherwise, are included in this table.

Law tuition is for the J.D. program only. Only tuition approximations could be located for the Physician Associate program for the 1981-82 and 1983-84 academic years.

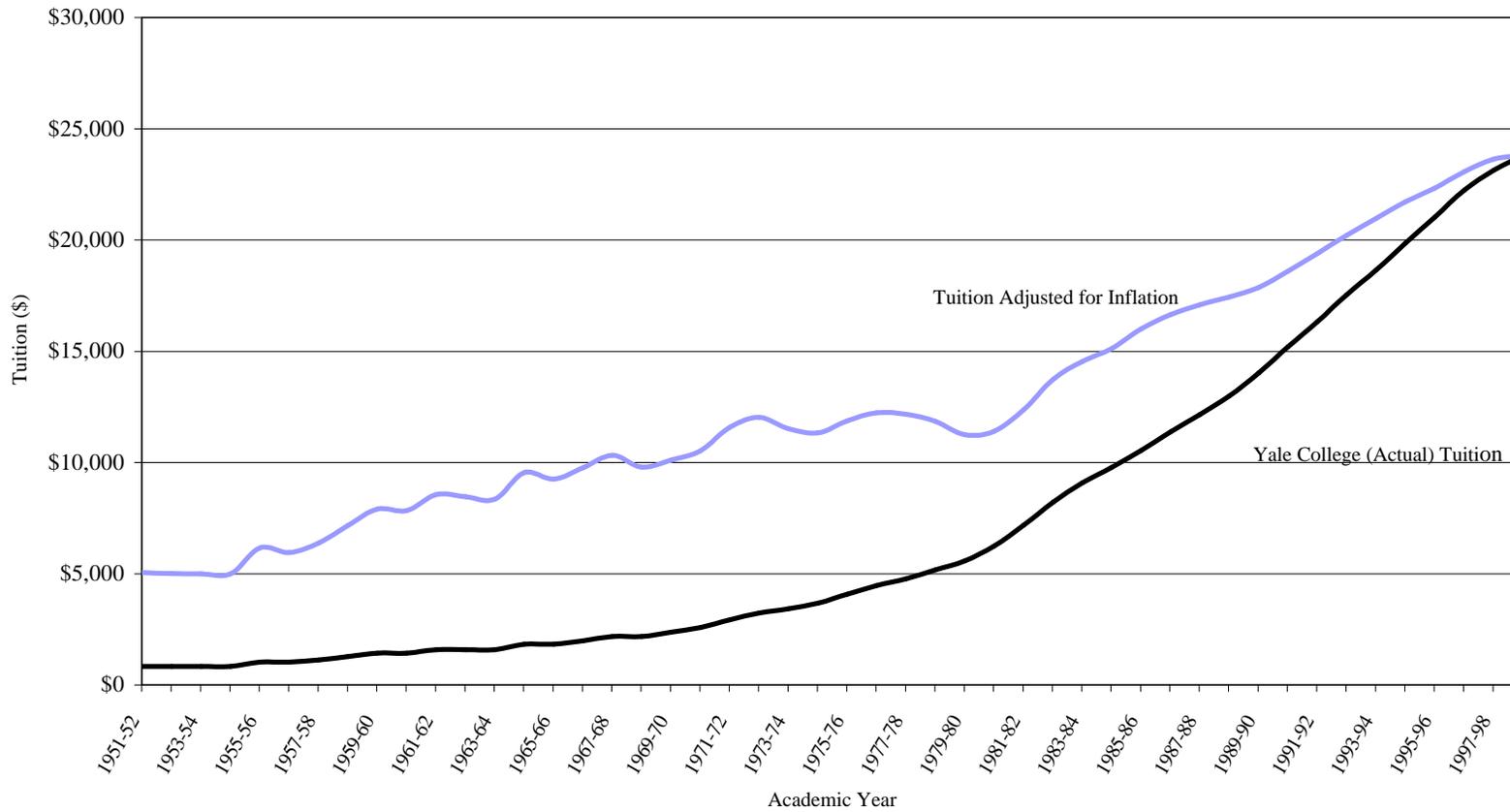
Sources:

Historical tables and reports from the Office of Institutional Research, the Yale Bulletin and Calendar for a few earlier and miscellaneous years, and individual registrars and financial officers in the Graduate and Professional Schools.

Yale University Office of Institutional Research (11/15/00)

Table L-1

Yale University
Yale College Tuition Rates, 1951-1997
(Actual Dollars and Adjusted for Inflation)



Note:
Tuition was adjusted for inflation using the CPI-U index.

Source:
Yale University Office of Institutional Research

Yale University
Percentage of Students Receiving Financial Aid, 1981-1998 (a)

	<u>1981-82</u>	<u>1982-83</u>	<u>1983-84</u>	<u>1984-85</u>	<u>1985-86</u>	<u>1986-87</u>	<u>1987-88</u>	<u>1988-89</u>	<u>1989-90</u>	<u>1990-91</u>	<u>1991-92</u>	<u>1992-93</u>	<u>1993-94</u>	<u>1994-95</u>	<u>1995-96</u>	<u>1996-97</u>	<u>1997-98</u>	<u>1998-99</u>
Yale College	37%	39%	39%	38%	38%	38%	38%	38%	38%	38%	41%	43%	44%	44%	44%	42%	41%	41%
Grad. Sch. of Arts & Sci. (b)	75	73	80	74	76	75	84	84	85	88	89	89	89	91	91	90	91	96
Professional Schools:																		
Architecture	NA	66	67	74	72	68	70	67	72	73	74	75	74	76	77	80	79	84
Art	96	86	79	81	81	69	68	85	80	87	78	76	79	82	82	80	84	88
Divinity	73	78	76	75	79	75	72	72	77	77	77	77	80	83	81	83	85	77
Drama	90	84	79	86	86	79	83	83	84	82	88	81	84	88	91	85	86	92
Epidem. & Public Health	83	82	72	68	68	70	53	57	79	62	39	68	73	90	76	71	63	73
Forestry & Env. Studies	77	62	75	66	65	61	61	61	65	72	70	63	75	76	85	76	75	78
Inst. of Sacred Music (c)	85	100	100	91	86	92	85	91	96	96	100	96	96	100	100	100	100	100
Law	74	74	71	69	66	61	65	68	72	69	71	73	71	76	77	81	79	81
Management	54	65	68	72	64	62	60	59	59	63	65	64	64	68	64	65	70	68
Medicine	66	67	80	73	71	69	69	68	71	73	74	79	83	80	81	85	87	81
Music	87	95	97	81	92	94	97	93	99	96	98	97	88	90	85	89	88	97
Nursing	64	86	74	75	73	69	62	60	58	67	77	81	72	72	79	74	69	73
Physician Associate	76	54	91	77	68	81	73	79	95	88	89	87	85	86	82	83	94	87
Average % for All Schools	55%	56%	58%	56%	56%	55%	58%	58%	59%	60%	62%	63%	64%	65%	64%	64%	63%	64%

Notes:

(a) Data include students who received gifts, grants and loan funds from all sources. Data for prior years may, in certain cases, exclude non-Yale grant funds.

Yale College and the Graduate and Professional schools have separate guidelines for establishing financial aid eligibility. In some cases, these eligibility guidelines have been revised over time, thus making more or less students eligible to receive aid. As a result, large fluctuations may occur in the figures reported here.

(b) The Graduate School of Arts and Sciences includes both Ph.D. and master's degree students. Effective 1998-99, the Graduate school adopted a policy of providing full support for the first four years of study to all Ph.D. candidates.

(c) I.S.M.'s enrollment is relatively small (between 20-30 students). Because of the small number, the percentage of students on aid could easily fluctuate or reach 100%.

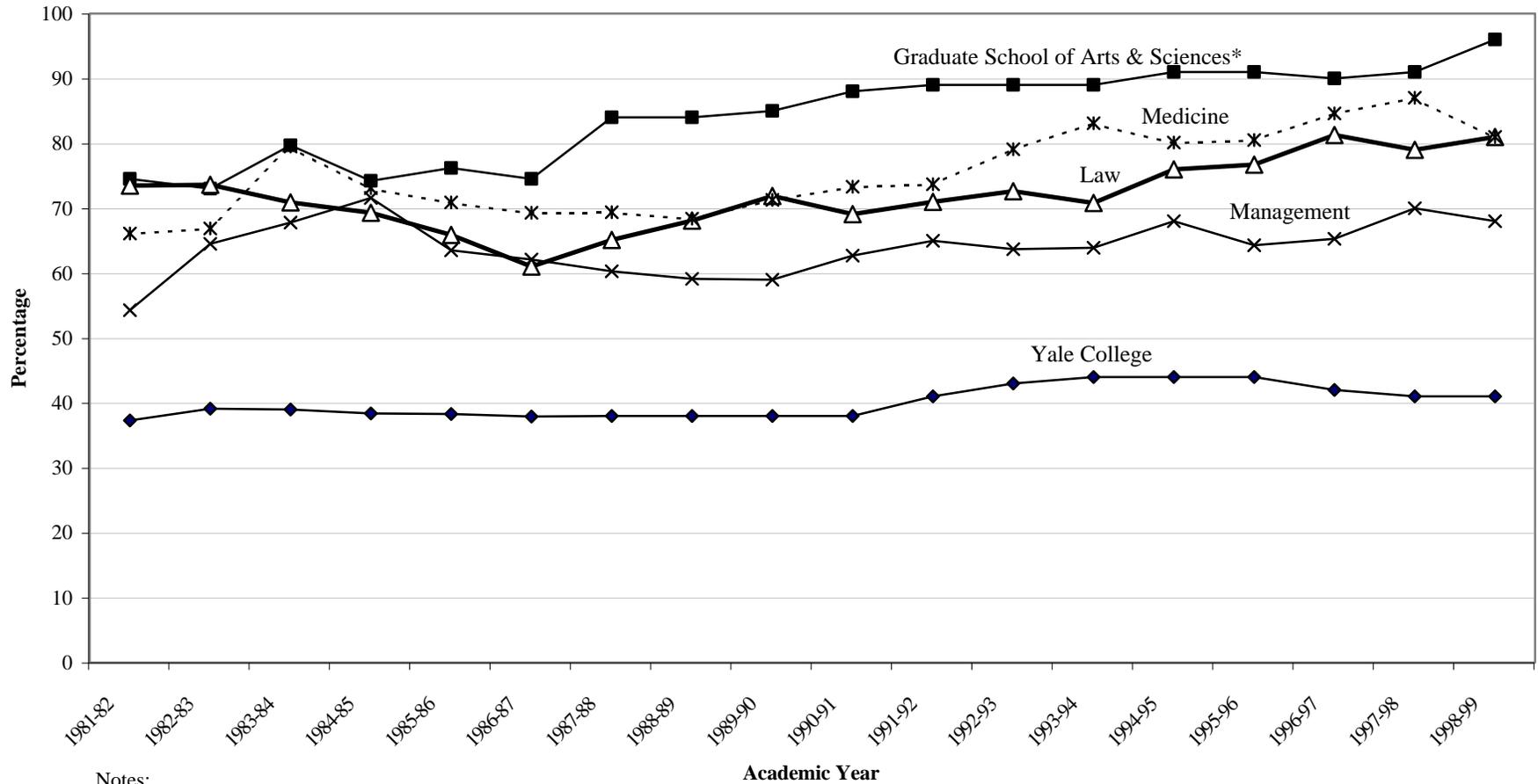
Source:

Yale University Office of Institutional Research

Yale University Office of Institutional Research (11/15/00)

Table L-3

Yale University Percentage of Students Receiving Financial Aid, 1981-1998



Notes:

*The Graduate School of Arts and Sciences includes both Ph.D. and master's degree students. Effective 1998-99, the Graduate school adopted a policy of providing full support for the first four years of study to all Ph.D. candidates.

Source:

Yale University Office of Institutional Research

Yale University Office of Institutional Research (11/15/00)

Figure L-4

Yale University
Summary of Endowment
1900 - 2000
(in millions)

Fiscal <u>Year</u>	<u>Endowment</u> <u>Market Value</u>	<u>Book Value</u>	Gifts to <u>Endowment</u>	<u>Endowment</u> <u>Spending</u>	<u>Endowment</u> Spending as a % of Operating <u>Expenditures</u>
1900	NA	5.3	0.0	0.3	32%
1901	NA	6.2	0.0	0.3	32%
1902	NA	6.8	0.0	0.3	33%
1903	NA	6.9	0.0	0.3	32%
1904	NA	7.3	0.0	0.3	31%
1905	NA	7.4	0.0	0.3	34%
1906	NA	8.3	0.0	0.3	28%
1907	NA	8.1	0.0	0.4	41%
1908	NA	8.7	0.0	0.4	36%
1909	NA	10.4	0.0	0.5	40%
1910	NA	12.1	0.0	0.6	49%
1911	NA	12.9	0.0	0.7	54%
1912	NA	13.5	0.0	0.7	50%
1913	NA	14.4	0.0	0.8	53%
1914	NA	15.2	0.8	0.8	47%
1915	NA	16.0	0.7	0.8	44%
1916	NA	18.3	2.3	0.9	47%
1917	NA	19.7	1.3	1.0	50%
1918	NA	20.9	1.3	1.1	61%
1919	NA	23.1	2.1	1.2	60%
1920	NA	23.8	1.0	1.4	56%
1921	NA	25.4	1.7	1.6	48%
1922	NA	32.4	7.0	2.0	49%
1923	NA	35.4	2.8	2.2	52%
1924	NA	39.3	3.5	2.4	52%
1925	NA	41.2	2.4	2.5	50%
1926	NA	44.9	3.2	2.6	50%
1927	NA	48.3	3.5	2.6	46%
1928	NA	56.9	8.4	3.0	50%
1929	NA	68.6	11.6	3.4	50%
1930	NA	80.3	12.6	4.1	52%
1931	NA	91.0	12.0	4.4	56%
1932	NA	94.1	3.3	4.2	55%
1933	NA	94.4	0.5	3.8	52%
1934	NA	93.5	0.4	3.4	49%
1935	NA	99.1	6.7	3.3	47%
1936	NA	100.9	1.7	3.5	49%
1937	NA	106.4	5.6	4.0	51%
1938	NA	109.8	2.7	4.1	52%
1939	NA	108.1	3.0	3.7	49%
1940	NA	110.0	2.7	3.9	50%
1941	NA	109.9	2.0	3.9	49%

Yale University
Summary of Endowment
1900 - 2000
(in millions)

<u>Fiscal Year</u>	<u>Endowment Market Value</u>	<u>Book Value</u>	<u>Gifts to Endowment</u>	<u>Endowment Spending</u>	<u>Endowment Spending as a % of Operating Expenditures</u>
1942	NA	100.6	1.4	4.2	52%
1943	NA	104.7	3.8	4.0	43%
1944	NA	109.8	4.5	4.1	44%
1945	NA	111.7	1.4	4.2	48%
1946	NA	114.7	1.5	4.3	43%
1947	NA	115.2	0.8	4.5	36%
1948	NA	116.5	1.5	4.6	33%
1949	NA	121.3	5.0	4.7	34%
1950	132.1	127.4	5.7	5.0	33%
1951	143.0	134.5	6.0	5.9	36%
1952	153.0	137.8	9.0	6.0	37%
1953	153.2	143.7	NA	6.9	35%
1954	171.8	146.5	NA	7.2	35%
1955	214.9	151.9	NA	7.5	34%
1956	245.9	163.9	12.9	8.5	32%
1957	256.6	180.8	12.4	9.6	32%
1958	260.7	195.8	11.7	10.3	32%
1959	303.6	211.7	NA	11.1	30%
1960	312.7	234.9	4.3	12.2	29%
1961	352.5	260.2	NA	13.3	34%
1962	329.0	289.6	NA	14.4	30%
1963	392.3	308.0	9.8	15.4	29%
1964	445.4	335.6	10.1	16.0	29%
1965	457.1	358.4	NA	17.7	32%
1966	471.9	395.1	14.4	19.8	25%
1967	504.8	409.2	9.1	20.9	23%
1968	545.7	476.1	8.4	23.1	23%
1969	521.8	509.7	12.9	24.6	22%
1970	419.2	495.7	13.0	30.6	25%
1971	547.1	534.3	27.0	30.7	24%
1972	595.2	542.9	22.4	30.1	22%
1973	517.1	561.0	10.9	31.3	22%
1974	461.1	532.5	23.9	32.5	21%
1975	517.7	511.3	7.6	32.8	19%
1976	567.6	535.5	17.5	31.6	17%
1977	562.9	556.5	15.2	31.6	16%
1978	545.0	552.5	22.8	32.1	15%
1979	585.4	554.7	28.9	32.7	14%
1980	676.4	612.9	22.8	32.8	12%
1981	799.0	699.3	20.2	34.2	11%
1982	746.8	752.6	21.2	36.4	11%
1983	1098.0	874.9	14.1	38.9	11%

Yale University
Summary of Endowment
1900 - 2000
(in millions)

<u>Fiscal Year</u>	<u>Endowment Market Value</u>	<u>Book Value</u>	<u>Gifts to Endowment</u>	<u>Endowment Spending</u>	<u>Endowment Spending as a % of Operating Expenditures</u>
1984	1068.6	964.5	18.9	39.8	10%
1985	1318.6	1056.1	22.0	45.3	10%
1986	1750.7	1204.4	32.7	49.1	10%
1987	2111.1	1473.3	35.6	56.8	11%
1988	2055.8	1782.9	21.5	68.2	12%
1989	2342.1	2019.1	26.8	76.9	12%
1990	2585.3	2258.4	34.2	83.8	12%
1991	2591.1	2399.0	45.6	95.2	13%
1992	2845.7	2636.5	20.5	103.5	13%
1993	3243.7	2886.6	34.2	118.8	14%
1994	3549.3	3164.3	56.0	131.9	15%
1995	3981.8	3451.2	31.7	145.7	16%
1996	4860.6	3997.2	27.9	165.5	18%
1997	5759.1	4617.6	28.7	188.0	19%
1998	6597.9	5707.8	37.5	217.6	20%
1999	7180.2	6072.9	36.5	253.0	22%
2000	10084.9	NA	160.0	280.0	22%

Notes:

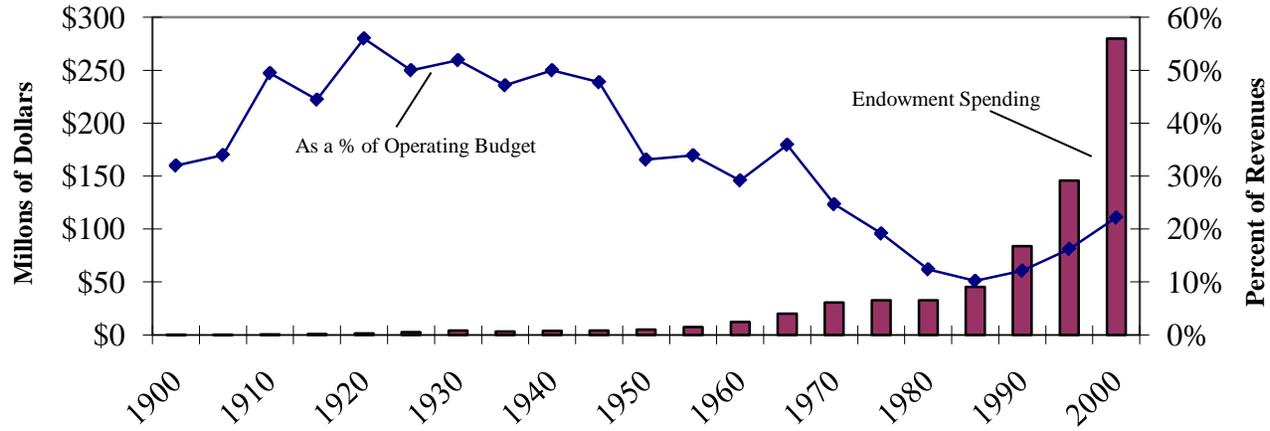
When numbers were adjusted in original reports from which these data were collected, the adjusted figures are shown here. "NA" indicates that data were not available for those given years.

Source:

Yale University Annual Reports and Reports of the Treasurer.

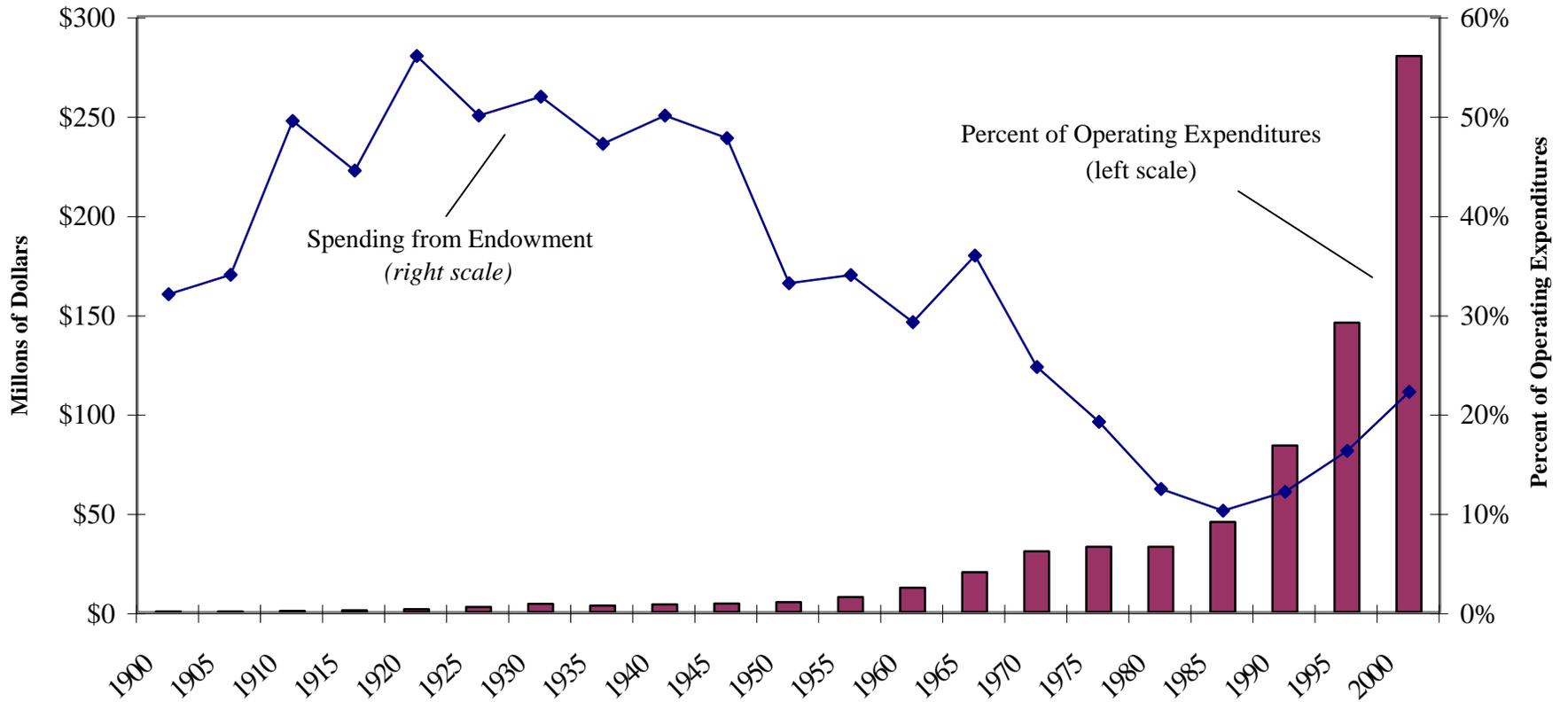
Yale University Office of Institutional Research (11/13/00)
Table M-1 (3 of 3)

Yale University Spending From Endowment 1900 to 2000



Yale University Office of Institutional Research (11/13/00); revised labels (6/13/11)
Figure M-2

Yale University Spending From Endowment 1900 to 2000



Yale University Office of Institutional Research (11/13/00)
Figure M-2

Yale University
Operating Expenditures, 1899-1999
(in \$000's)(a)

Fiscal Year	Expenditures	Expenditures Calculated in 1999 Dollars	Fiscal Year	Expenditures	Expenditures Calculated in 1999 Dollars
1899	\$787	\$19,229	1950	\$15,201	\$102,634
1900	770	18,366	1951	14,734	93,961
1901	774	17,709	1952	15,787	99,792
1902	797	17,212	1953	19,773	124,215
1903	828	17,874	1954	20,840	131,571
1904	875	18,566	1955	22,191	139,577
1905	919	19,539	1956	24,839	151,885
1906	918	18,963	1957	27,285	161,945
1907	1,102	21,703	1958	29,948	174,678
1908	1,164	22,274	1959	32,954	189,371
1909	1,240	22,615	1960	37,760	213,831
1910	1,171	20,324	1961	39,312	221,133
1911	1,324	23,369	1962	44,460	247,067
1912	1,387	23,652	1963	48,555	265,438
1913	1,501	24,986	1964	52,153	281,755
1914	1,585	26,042	1965	57,055	302,437
1915	1,633	26,557	1966	79,852	409,540
1916	1,697	25,658	1967	89,939	449,778
1917	1,827	23,520	1968	99,856	474,595
1918	1,860	20,394	1969	111,833	500,917
1919	2,031	19,387	1970	125,183	531,522
1920	2,668	21,980	1971	130,681	536,837
1921	3,099	28,580	1972	138,071	548,482
1922	3,658	36,024	1973	144,835	528,827
1923	3,728	36,073	1974	157,486	512,481
1924	4,039	39,004	1975	171,366	521,100
1925	4,366	41,114	1976	188,282	546,262
1926	4,659	44,533	1977	202,774	551,004
1927	5,015	48,962	1978	218,488	544,546
1928	5,370	52,933	1979	234,017	514,751
1929	6,184	60,844	1980	266,565	521,675
1930	7,023	73,529	1981	299,957	538,853
1931	7,721	89,346	1982	334,634	578,740
1932	7,188	92,734	1983	365,301	608,649
1933	6,805	87,366	1984	404,366	648,135
1934	6,833	85,950	1985	443,740	685,405
1935	6,920	84,523	1986	480,151	728,112
1936	6,769	81,700	1987	521,692	763,250
1937	6,852	80,208	1988	590,291	829,301
1938	7,394	89,022	1989	642,901	861,695
1939	7,579	91,689	1990	696,502	885,682
1940	7,464	89,445	1991	760,820	928,401
1941	7,544	82,392	1992	810,527	960,154
1942	7,337	73,429	1993	866,283	996,375
1943	7,465	72,318	1994	918,793	1,030,387
1944	7,820	74,194	1995	958,928	1,045,760
1945	7,987	74,109	1996	1,005,973	1,065,600
1946	9,155	76,128	1997	1,068,118	1,106,051
1947	12,242	88,186	1998	1,124,663	1,146,742
1948	13,128	92,080	1999	1,209,608	1,209,608
1949	14,182	101,300			

Note:

Total operating expenditures reported in this document may vary slightly from table to table. The summary data that are reported in this table are taken directly from Yale financial reports and reflect specific year-end accounting adjustments. Other tables where expenditures are broken down by category or school do not reflect those adjustments, but they do correctly reflect expenditures from a rational disbursement perspective.

Source:

Yale University Capital Management, Finance and Administration.
When expenditures were calculated in 1999 dollars, the following sources were used: From 1719 - 1913, Ibbotson and Brinson, Investment Markets, McGraw Hill, 1987, which cites as their source Historical Statistics of the United States, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce, Washington, D.C. From 1914 to the present: U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Consumer Price Index - all urban consumers, at <ftp://ftp.bls.gov/pub/special.requests/cpi/cpiiai.txt>.

Yale University
Operating Expenditures by School/Category
1800 - 2000 (a)
(in \$000's)

<u>Fiscal Year</u>	<u>General Costs and Other</u>	<u>Arts and Sciences (b)</u>	<u>Sheffield Scientific School (c)</u>	<u>Divinity School</u>	<u>School of Medicine</u>	<u>Law School</u>	<u>Art School</u>	<u>Music School</u>	<u>Forestry and Environmental Studies</u>	<u>Drama School</u>	<u>Nursing School</u>	<u>Architecture School</u>	<u>School of Management</u>	<u>Library</u>	<u>Athletics</u>	<u>Total</u>
1800	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
1805	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
1810	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
1815	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
1820	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
1825	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
1830	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
1835	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
1840	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
1845	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
1850	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
1855	-	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
1860	-	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
1865	-	85	13	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	110
1870	-	105	11	15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	133
1875	-	150	56	35	2	5	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	434
1880	54	135	45	25	2	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	285
1885	39	165	62	31	8	7	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	328
1890	42	202	73	34	9	13	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	3	391
1895	58	338	136	47	12	23	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	7	5	637
1900	75	369	129	42	24	23	8	9	1	-	-	-	-	18	1	697
1905	114	428	178	50	28	34	9	21	17	-	-	-	-	19	3	904
1910	190	476	236	51	44	44	13	25	25	-	-	-	-	55	12	1,171
1915	214	693	341	70	69	46	27	38	30	-	-	-	-	71	11	1,610
1920	592	874	435	120	250	107	49	51	45	-	17	-	-	94	32	2,668
1925	1,033	1,586	496	119	506	165	86	63	72	-	67	-	-	145	10	4,349
1930	1,858	2,484	618	215	753	321	190	124	119	-	89	-	-	241	10	7,023
1935	1,232	2,976	0	253	965	375	288	125	98	-	103	-	-	409	96	6,920
1940	1,231	3,340	0	247	1,276	365	202	93	92	-	105	-	-	430	83	7,464
1945	737	3,790	268	252	1,494	305	242	105	59	-	171	-	-	416	149	7,987
1950	2,310	6,854	340	347	2,209	677	538	183	130	-	190	-	-	1,226	197	15,201
1955	3,518	11,410	294	598	3,037	751	729	247	245	-	245	-	-	931	186	22,191
1960	6,096	18,784	382	905	6,341	1,280	1,049	351	332	287	202	-	-	1,494	259	37,760
1965	9,691	25,874	521	1,100	11,597	2,246	1,626	475	537	384	350	-	-	2,297	358	57,055
1970	22,832	49,143	123	1,265	32,397	3,505	1,558	812	1,109	1,455	949	-	-	7,581	2,453	125,183
1975	38,704	54,220	122	1,998	50,051	4,385	1,124	1,670	1,289	1,601	1,277	861	-	10,274	3,790	171,366
1980	31,667	90,876	104	3,584	95,200	6,802	1,638	2,339	2,138	2,718	2,827	1,476	5,646	13,758	5,828	266,600
1985	71,936	138,534	78	5,324	156,159	11,421	1,872	2,829	3,329	5,074	3,458	2,011	8,549	19,861	4,390	434,826
1990	110,745	195,947	187	7,301	278,973	19,637	2,926	4,621	5,410	8,231	4,475	2,926	10,161	29,803	5,109	686,451
1995	143,496	257,394	0	9,115	398,159	28,002	4,169	7,520	10,044	8,185	5,461	4,414	14,393	38,358	6,229	934,938
2000	175,021	386,519	6	13,473	583,916	44,775	6,892	10,450	12,861	9,985	10,837	7,036	24,916	29,770	11,168	1,327,624

Note:

(a) Where there is a dash (-), financial records indicate that there were no expenditures at that given time.

Total operating expenditures reported in this document may vary slightly from table to table. The summary data are taken directly from Yale financial reports and reflect specific year-end accounting adjustments. Other tables, such as this one, where expenditures are broken down by category or school do not reflect those adjustments, but they do correctly reflect expenditures from a rational disbursement perspective.

(b) Includes both Yale College and the Graduate School of Arts and Sciences.

(c) The Sheffield Scientific School, established in 1852 (although not so named until 1861), has been budgetarily administered in a number of ways over time: as a separate entity, as a part of Yale College, as a part of the Graduate School of Arts and Sciences, and at other times, fully subsumed without explicit identification, within other account of the University. The information shown here includes the explicit recognition of costs attributable to the School.

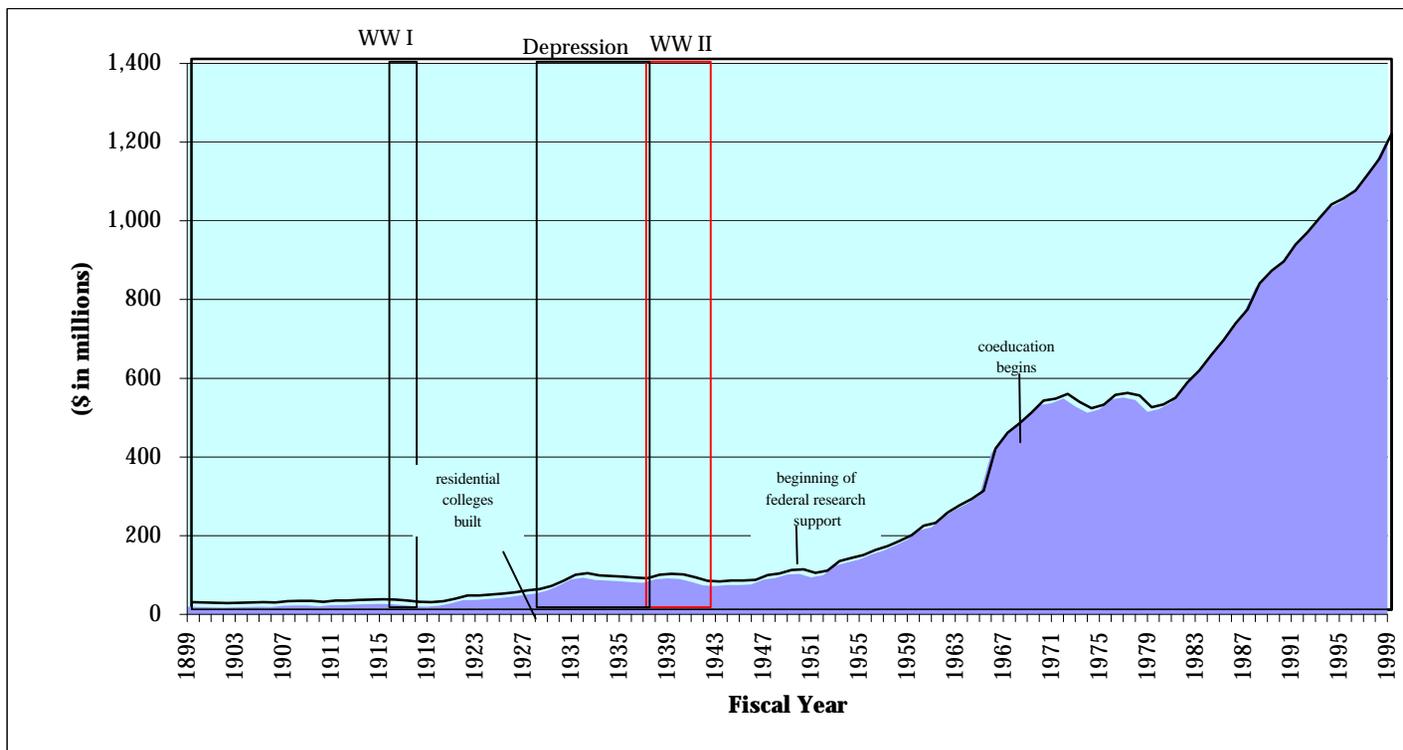
Source:

Yale University Capital Management, Finance and Administration

Yale University Office of Institutional Research (11/13/00)

Table M-4

**Yale University
Total Operating Expenditures (in 1999 Dollars), 1899-1999 (a)**



Note:

(a) All expenditure amounts have been adjusted to 1999 dollars.

Total operating expenditures reported in this document may vary slightly from table to table. The summary data that are reported in this table are taken directly from Yale financial reports and reflect specific year-end accounting adjustments. Other tables where expenditures are broken down by category or school do not reflect those adjustments, but they do correctly reflect expenditures from a rational disbursement perspective.

Source:

Yale University Capital Management, Finance and Administration

Yale University
Capital Spending on Facilities, 1940-1999 (a)
(in \$000's)

Fiscal Year	Building Renovation	New Construction	Total
1940	1	-	1
1941	42	642	684
1942	-	1	1
1943	-	-	0
1944	650	-	650
1945	-	-	0
1946	-	-	0
1947	-	7	7
1948	24	70	94
1949	190	-	190
1950	1	-	1
1951	-	-	0
1952	-	-	0
1953	1,370	-	1,370
1954	852	126	978
1955	156	2,433	2,589
1956	295	2,021	2,316
1957	1,845	443	2,288
1958	375	2,980	3,354
1959	580	1,602	2,182
1960	489	81	570
1961	945	2,176	3,121
1962	1,653	6,827	8,480
1963	12,590	-	12,590
1964	11,445	-	11,445
1965	8,112	-	8,112
1966	5,209	-	5,209
1967	6,794	-	6,794
1968	2,584	-	2,584
1969	5,013	-	5,013

Fiscal Year	Building Renovation	New Construction	Total
1970	2,686	-	2,686
1971	2,761	-	2,761
1972	2,139	-	2,139
1973	2,943	-	2,943
1974	6,372	-	6,372
1975	9,825	4,314	14,139
1976	13,409	2,825	16,234
1977	14,836	2,418	17,254
1978	11,221	4,600	15,821
1979	13,413	5,923	19,336
1980	7,531	381	7,912
1981	19,134	6,514	25,648
1982	33,784	3,721	37,505
1983	14,274	809	15,083
1984	11,772	150	11,922
1985	21,747	1,909	23,656
1986	22,780	7,327	30,107
1987	34,366	8,922	43,288
1988	21,213	3,809	25,022
1989	43,941	22,122	66,063
1990	60,717	22,829	83,546
1991	58,204	17,385	75,589
1992	52,193	14,930	67,123
1993	47,602	20,157	67,759
1994	47,891	12,300	60,191
1995	72,161	9,486	81,647
1996	75,292	10,454	85,746
1997	120,759	2,320	123,079
1998	141,474	33,122	174,596
1999	144,652	21,602	166,254

Note:

(a) This table reports capital spending on facilities, and excludes all spending on operations.

Where there is a dash (--), no spending was reported for the given period, or records for those years were missing from the files.

Source:

Yale University Capital Management, Finance and Administration

Yale University Office of Institutional Research (11/9/00)

Table M-6

Yale University
Facilities Debt Outstanding, 1971-2000 (a)
(in \$000's)

<u>Fiscal</u> <u>Year</u>	<u>Tax</u> <u>Exempt</u>	<u>Taxable &</u> <u>Other (b)</u>	<u>Total</u>
1971	14,740	-	14,470
1972	16,670	-	16,670
1973	16,670	-	16,670
1974	18,460	-	18,460
1975	17,740	-	17,740
1976	17,685	758	18,443
1977	30,677	1,149	31,826
1978	29,536	1,083	30,619
1979	28,729	952	29,681
1980	28,475	814	29,289
1981	64,955	667	65,622
1982	64,591	4,162	68,753
1983	84,586	523	85,109
1984	82,453	353	82,806
1985	83,895	1,052	84,947
1986	171,644	1,012	172,656
1987	175,121	769	175,890
1988	149,274	2,055	151,329
1989	236,642	1,645	238,287
1990	240,768	1,194	241,962
1991	236,606	699	237,305
1992	233,077	1,455	234,532
1993	231,986	101,921	333,907
1994	229,821	94,470	324,291
1995	227,508	165,223	392,731
1996	225,183	228,704	453,887
1997	249,480	279,823	529,303
1998	473,465	277,786	751,251
1999	723,465	266,423	989,888
2000	723,465	324,821	1,048,286

Note:

(a) "Facilities debt outstanding" refers to the amount of borrowing incurred by the University to finance its expenditures on facility improvements. Where there is a dash (-), debt was not reported for the given period, or records for those years were absent from the files.

(b) Taxable debt requires the lender to pay income taxes on interest earned. To attract lenders, the borrower (Yale) must therefore pay higher rates than required for tax-exempt debt, on which the lender is not taxed. From 1970-1986 Yale was able to issue tax-exempt debt. The 1986 Tax Reform Act constrained the University's ability to borrow, and it was forced into the taxable market. Changes in the law in 1997 allowed Yale to reenter the tax-exempt market, and it has subsequently relied on such debt to finance its facility improvements.

Source:

Yale University Capital Management, Finance and Administration

**Yale University
History of Buildings Constructed or Acquired, 1717 - 1999**

<u>Facility Name</u>	<u>Date of Construction</u>	<u>Substantial Renovation</u>	<u>Date of Demolition</u>	<u>Gross Square Footage (GSF)</u>	<u>Cost of Construction</u>	<u>Miscellaneous Notes</u>
* <i>Yale College Building</i>	1717		1782		500	Grant, Colony of NH
* <i>President's House</i>	1722		1834			Grants/gifts
Connecticut Hall	1750			18,461		Colony legislature
* <i>Professor of Divinity House</i>	1758		NA			Gifts raised by President Clapp
* <i>Old Chapel & Library</i>	1761		1893			University funds
149 Elm Street	1767			15,927		
* <i>Dining Hall (Commons)</i>	1782		1888			University funds
* <i>Union Hall</i>	1793		1893			Legislative grant
* <i>President's House (# 2)</i>	1797		1860		2,311	Legislative grant
Sum of Gross Square Footage (GSF) Built 1717-1797:				<u>34,388</u>		
* <i>Connecticut Lyceum (also called New Library)</i>	1803		1901		9,963	Legislative grant
* <i>Berkeley Hall (#1; also called North Wing)</i>	1803		1896		12,784	Legislative grant
66 Wall Street	1806			5,803		
87 Trumbull Street	1807			8,234		
320 Temple Street	1810			9,582		
* <i>Sheffield Scientific School</i>	1814/1859		1931			Gift of Joseph E. Sheffield
Elizabethan Club	1815			3,000		
* <i>Dining Hall (Commons) #2</i>	1818		1890			University funds
Sum of GSF Built 1800-1820:				<u>26,619</u>		
* <i>North College</i>	1820		1901			University funds
* <i>Old Chapel #2</i>	1823		1896			University funds
31 Hillhouse Avenue	1826			7,332		
143 Elm Street	1831			11,801		
* <i>Trumbull Gallery</i>	1831		1901			Legislative grant
46 Hillhouse	1832			14,218		
* <i>Divinity College</i>	1835		1869			Gifts
56 Hillhouse (SOM)	1836			12,628		
35 Hillhouse	1836			7,822		
40 Sachem	1836			1,900		
85 Trumbull Street	1836			9,364		
158 Whitney	1836			12,485		
Sum of GSF Built 1820-1839:				<u>77,550</u>		
* <i>(building no longer standing)</i>						

<u>Facility Name</u>	<u>Date of Construction</u>	<u>Substantial Renovation</u>	<u>Date of Demolition</u>	<u>Gross Square Footage (GSF)</u>	<u>Cost of Construction</u>	<u>Miscellaneous Notes</u>
Dwight Hall	1842			22,196		Subscription
302 Temple	1843			19,625		
* <i>College St. Hall</i>	1848		1921			Univ. funds; purch. 1895 sold 1917
52 Hillhouse (SOM)	1848			11,510		
24 Hillhouse	1849			9,880		
135 Prospect (SOM)	1849			13,049		
175 Whitney Carriage House	1850			6,000		
442 Temple	1851			3,556		
* <i>Alumni Hall</i>	1853		1911			Linonia Brothers Society
* <i>Old Gymnasium</i>	1859		1917			Sundry gifts
55 Hillhouse (SOM)	1859			19,507		
Sum of GSF Built 1840-1859:				<u>105,323</u>		
* <i>Medical College</i>	1860		1957			University funds
51 Hillhouse	1862			9,167		
89 Trumbull	1863			7,065		
27 Hillhouse	1865			9,507		
Street Hall	1866			32,376		Gift of Augustus R. Street
Davies House	1868			20,000		
Farnam Hall	1869			32,184	134,189	Gift of Henry Farnam
* <i>East Divinity Hall</i>	1869		1931			Gifts
94 York Square	1869			2,000		
104 York Square	1869			2,000		
Durfee Hall	1870			47,804	162,027	Gift of Bradford Durfee
405 Temple	1870			4,690		
York-Crown Apartments	1870			16,000		
* <i>Marquand Chapel</i>	1871		1931			Gift of Frederick Marquand
43 Hillhouse	1871			19,753		
Yale Repertory Theater	1871			19,806		
227 Mansfield	1872			2,369		
230 Prospect	1872			8,256		
* <i>West Divinity Hall</i>	1874		1931			Gifts, sundry
* <i>North Sheffield Hall</i>	1874		1967			Gift of Joseph E. Sheffield
Battell Chapel	1874			13,588		Gift of Joseph Battell & family
* <i>Yale Boat House</i>	1875		1910			Sundry gifts
* <i>Peabody Museum</i>	1876		1917			Gift of George Peabody
Marshall Hall	1878			11,753		Legacy of Othniel Marsh
University Observatory	1879					Gift of Oliver Winchester
Sum of GSF Built 1860-1879:				<u>258,318</u>		
* <i>(building no longer standing)</i>						

<u>Facility Name</u>	<u>Date of Construction</u>	<u>Substantial Renovation</u>	<u>Date of Demolition</u>	<u>Gross Square Footage (GSF)</u>	<u>Cost of Construction</u>	<u>Miscellaneous Notes</u>
314 Prospect	1880			8,713		
82-90 Wall	1880			15,756		
295-297 Crown	1880			7,963		
4 Mansfield	1880			3,261		
* <i>Trowbridge Library</i>	1881		1931			Gift of Frederick Marquand
* <i>Sloane Laboratory</i>	1882		1931			Gift of Henry & Thomas Sloane
* <i>218 Prospect Street</i>	1882		1967			
McClellan Hall	1884			23,428		
28 Hillhouse	1884			14,459		
30 Hillhouse	1884			13,021		
77 Prospect	1884			8,540		
Lawrance Hall	1885			32,193		Gift of Mr. & Mrs. Francis Lawrance
* <i>Kent Laboratory</i>	1886		1931			Gift of Albert & William Kent
37 Hillhouse	1886			11,460		
SOM Dining Hall	1886			10,984		
1 Hillhouse	1888			20,640		
* <i>Osborn Hall</i>	1888		1926			Gift of Miriam Osborn
* <i>Biological Laboratory</i>	1889		1913			Legacy of Joseph Sheffield
42 Mansfield	1890			3,540		
70 Sachem	1890			10,030		
100 Sachem	1890			8,752		
432-434 Temple	1890			7,267		
88 Trumbull	1890			4,992		
Chittenden Hall	1890			52,516		Gift of Simeon Chittenden
301 Crown	1890			8,108		
10-12 Prospect Place	1890			4,243		
* <i>Winchester Hall</i>	1891		1967			Gift of Mrs. Oliver Winchester
Welch Hall	1891			39,680	125,615	Gift of Pierce Welch
Medical Laboratory	1892		NA			University funds
* <i>University Gymnasium</i>	1892		1932			Sundry gifts
* <i>Psychological Laboratory</i>	NA		1900			Purchased 1892
276 Prospect (University Infirmary)	1892			19,337		Sundry gifts
38 Hillhouse	1892			19,144		
* <i>Berkeley Hall (#2)</i>	1893		1933		54,104	University funds
Boiler House & Steam Department	1893		1917			University funds
* <i>White Hall</i>	1894		1933		167,271	Gift of Dr. Andrew White
Vanderbilt Hall	1894			79,750		Gift of Cornelius Vanderbilt
15 Hillhouse	1894			7,901		
Sheffield Chemical Hall	1894		NA			Sundry gifts
Gibbs Hall	NA		1932			University funds purchased 1895
A. K. Watson Hall	1895			56,983		
* <i>(building no longer standing)</i>						

<u>Facility Name</u>	<u>Date of Construction</u>	<u>Substantial Renovation</u>	<u>Date of Demolition</u>	<u>Gross Square Footage (GSF)</u>	<u>Cost of Construction</u>	<u>Miscellaneous Notes</u>
254 Prospect	1895			10,129		
Hendrie Hall	1895			34,367		Gift of John Hendrie
* <i>Pierson Hall</i>	1896		1917		79,319	University funds
Phelps Hall & Gate	1896			21,986		Gift of John & Walter Phelps
33 Hillhouse	1896			5,000		
310 Prospect	1896			10,519		
Stoeckel Hall	1897			14,591		
* <i>Music School</i>	NA		1916			University funds; purchased 1899
Sum of GSF Built 1880-1899:				<hr/>		
				589,253		
340 Edwards	1900			11,424		
Memorial Rotunda	1901			25,179		Gift of Alumni & friends
University Dining Hall	1901			55,839	481,870	Gift of Alumni & friends
Woodbridge Hall	1901			10,829	62,868	Gift of Caroline & Olivia Stokes
Woolsey Hall	1901			75,967	565,516	Gift of Alumni & friends
J.E. Hope Memorial Building	1901			18,041	95,663	Gift of Mrs. Thomas Bennett
451 College	1901			18,803		
Carpentry Department	1901		1917			University funds
Kirkland Hall	1902			23,027	109,290	Gift of Lucy Boardman
Byers Hall	1902				90,000	Gift of Martha F. Byers
* <i>Lampson Hall</i>	1903		1933			Legacy of William Lampson
Vanderbilt Scientific Halls (part of Silliman)	1903				500,000	Gift of Frederick Vanderbilt
Hammond Hall	1904			30,946		Gift of John Hammond
Calvin Hill Day Care Center	1905			6,168		
370 Temple	1906			10,587		
124 Prospect	1907			16,746		
285 Prospect	1907			10,468		
310 Prospect	1907			13,193		
Linsly Hall	1907			0	270,638	Legacy of William Ross
Leet Oliver Hall	1908			21,028	150,000	Gift of Mrs. James Oliver
* <i>Haughton Hall</i>	1909		1933		135,000	Legacy of William McLane
* <i>Carnegie Swimming Pool</i>	1909		1932		40,000	Gift of Andrew Carnegie
* <i>Adee Boat House</i>	1910		1958 (sold)		101,682	
* <i>Day Missions Library</i>	1911		1931			Gift of Rev. & Mrs. George Day
Lanman-Wright Hall	1911	1993		66,379	327,908	Alumni contributions
Mason Laboratory	1911			69,374	200,000	Gift of George & William Mason
Weir Hall (JE)	1911			16,567		
* <i>Baseball Cage</i>	1912		1927			Sundry gifts
Dunham Laboratory (Old)	1912			77,449	123,093	
109 Grove	1912			28,623		
Sloane Physics Lab	1912			80,218	385,528	Gift of William & Henry Sloane
493 College	1913			20,745		
* <i>(building no longer standing)</i>						

<u>Facility Name</u>	<u>Date of Construction</u>	<u>Substantial Renovation</u>	<u>Date of Demolition</u>	<u>Gross Square Footage (GSF)</u>	<u>Cost of Construction</u>	<u>Miscellaneous Notes</u>
Pierson-Sage Power Plant	1913			15,021	47,156	
Yale Bowl	1914			280,000	507,436	Compl 1922 \$237,639
Osborn Memorial Labs	1914			107,417	541,063	
* <i>Heliostat Building</i>	1915		1957		24,022	
294 Elm	1916			8,590		
Armory & Stables	1917			80,048		
Branford College	1917	2000		157,642	2,767,000	
Saybrook College	1919	2001		155,666	2,733,000	
* Artillery Hall	1917		1927		116,634	University funds
Brady-Memorial Lab	1917			96,672	167,746	
Sprague Memorial Hall	1917			30,243	196,450	
Central Power Plant (Towers)	1918			800	781,514	Frequent subseq. modifications
* <i>Brady Laboratory Annex</i>	1918		1927			University funds
* <i>Nathan Smith Hall</i>	1918		1957		97,662	Purchased 1918
Marsh Greenhouse 1	1919			3,000		
	Sum of GSF Built 1900-1919:			<u>1,642,699</u>		

149 York	1920			62,229		
Sterling Chemistry Lab	1923			184,256	1,858,000	
53 Wall	1923			35,100		
Sage-Bowers Hall	1924			29,677		
175 Whitney	1924			44,899		
Peabody Museum	1924			78,825		
Sterling Hall of Medicine B Wing	1924			158,309		
Sterling Hall of Medicine C Wing	1924			106,674		
Sterling Hall of Medicine L Wing	1924			8,795		
Jonathan Edwards College	1925			142,532		
University Theatre	1925			42,137		
W. L. Harkness Hall	1927			53,023		
Coxe Cage	1927			58,482		
GPSCY	1927			11,414		
Walter Camp Gate	1927			1,000		
Cedarhurst School	1928			6,000		
Lauder Hall	1928			39,875		
University Art Gallert Bridge	1928			1,400		
Bingham Hall	1928			60,205		
220 York	1928			10,000		
254 York	1928			4,130		
Farnam Memorial Building	1928			84,993		
211 Park	1929			14,605		

* *(building no longer standing)*

<u>Facility Name</u>	<u>Date of Construction</u>	<u>Substantial Renovation</u>	<u>Date of Demolition</u>	<u>Gross Square Footage (GSF)</u>	<u>Cost of Construction</u>	<u>Miscellaneous Notes</u>
212 York	1929			10,190		
Trumbull College	1929			118,825	1,778,394	
305 Crown	1929			24,220		
Sum of GSF Built in the 1920's:				<u>1,391,795</u>		
Hall of Graduate Studies	1930			186,601	2,478,208	
Sterling Hall of Medicine I wing	1930			167,897	2,000,647	
Marsh Greenhouse 2	1930			5,252		
435 College	1930			28,997		
205 Park	1930			11,206		
217 Park	1930			12,273		
232 York	1930			8,728		
215 Park	1931			9,691		
Sterling Law Building	1931	2000		137,451	3,599,897	
Calhoun College	1932	1990		117,184	1,700,000	
Payne Whitney Gymnasium	1932			641,140	5,541,699	
Sterling Memorial Library	1932			477,469	7,818,654	
Jonathan Edwards College	1932			142,532	1,139,700	
Sterling Divinity Quadrangle	1932			188,978	2,166,484	
Sheffield Sterling Strathcona (SSS)	1932			81,415	1,259,200	
Ray Tompkins House	1932			44,380	583,048	
202 York	1932			7,100		
Sage Bowers Hall	1932			29,677	177,000	
Davenport College	1933			147,707	3,597,909	
Pierson College	1933			140,278		
Berkeley College	1934	1999		128,161	1,857,000	
Timothy Dwight College	1935			156,013	1,759,628	
Sum of GSF Built in the 1930's:				<u>2,870,130</u>		
Silliman College	1940			254,730		
Marsh Greenhouse 3	1941			563		
279 Mansfield Garage	1945			3,678		
Sum of GSF Built in the 1940's:				<u>258,971</u>		
1156 Chapel	1952			72,000		
Lab for Surgery & Ob-Gyn	1952					
New Art Gallery	1953			88,883		
155 Whitney	1954			111,040		
E.S. Harkness Memorial Hall	1955			102,835		
J.W. Gibbs Lab	1955			110,195		

<u>Facility Name</u>	<u>Date of Construction</u>	<u>Substantial Renovation</u>	<u>Date of Demolition</u>	<u>Gross Square Footage (GSF)</u>	<u>Cost of Construction</u>	<u>Miscellaneous Notes</u>
Mary S. Harkness Auditorium	1955			23,025		
Esplanade Apts	1955			52,615		
Wright Lab-West	1955			34,758		
140 Prospect	1956			24,688		
Whitehall Apts	1956			116,928		
Bellamy Hall	1957			32,875		
Curtis Hall	1957			32,740		
Dean's House	1957			5,784		
Fisher Hall	1957			25,658		
Porter Hall	1957			17,578		
Dunham Laboratory (new)	1958				1,225,000	
Helen Hadley Hall	1958			66,195		
Ingalls Rink	1958			61,646		
Greeley Memorial Lab	1959			24,320		
Bingham Lab	1959			36,332		
Carpentry Shop	1959			4,816		
Greeley Greenhouse	1959			4,042		
Sum of GSF Built in the 1950's:				<u>1,048,953</u>		
60 Sachem (SOM)	1961			40,931		
Mansfield Street Apts	1961			58,763		
Ezra Stiles College	1962			135,361		
Morse College	1962			142,206		
77 Broadway	1962			60,000		
Beinecke Library	1963			134,300		
Art & Architecture Building	1963			113,453		
Dewitt-Cuyler Field	1963					
Kline Geology Lab	1963			123,611		
Wright Nuclear Lab	1964			70,674		
Kline Chemistry Lab	1964			62,490		
Lab for Epidemiology & Public Health	1964			123,845		
68 Mansfield	1964			5,952		
Osborn Lab Greenhouse	1964			1,860		
Kline Biology Tower	1965			211,543		
80 Sachem	1966			9,030		
Sum of GSF Built in the 1960's:				<u>1,294,019</u>		

<u>Facility Name</u>	<u>Date of Construction</u>	<u>Substantial Renovation</u>	<u>Date of Demolition</u>	<u>Gross Square Footage (GSF)</u>	<u>Cost of Construction</u>	<u>Miscellaneous Notes</u>
Becton Center	1970			133,300		
Boardman Building	1971			22,930		
Brady-Boardman Connector	1971			20,250		
Health Services Center	1971			87,000		
Cross Campus Library	1971			62,000		
Cullman Courts	1972			0		
British Art Center	1973			92,694		
Pierson-Sage Parking	1974			198,000		
Sterling Hall of Medicine	1977			108,567		
Sum of GSF Built in the 1970's:				<u>724,741</u>		
Mudd Library	1982			79,044	6,700,000	
Cancer Center	1985					
Nathan Smith Building	1980			19,898		
Yale Physicians Building	1988			109,498	14,000,000	
Yale Psychiatric Institute Wing 1	1989			23,026		
Yale Psychiatric Institute Wing 2	1989			31,894	17,660,000	
Yale Psychiatric Institute Wing 3	1989			34,414		
Sum of GSF Built in the 1980's:				<u>297,774</u>		
150 York Parking	1990			164,000		Purchased 1997
Boyer Center	1991			176,143	35,000,000	
Bass Center	1992			86,500	33,700,000	
Luce Hall	1994			50,000	7,500,000	
Chemical Safety Building	1996			7,142	3,865,000	
Sum of GSF Built in the 1990's:				<u>483,785</u>		
Grand Total of GSF (All Groups):				<u><u>11,104,318</u></u>		

Note:

These are all non-commercial properties built or acquired by Yale University.
Where "NA" is given, dates are uncertain.

Source:

Yale University Capital Management, Finance and Administration

Yale University
Summary of Non-Academic University Properties
1980 to 1999

<u>Fiscal Year</u>	<u>Real Estate Taxes Paid</u>	<u>Number of Taxable Properties</u>
1980	\$529,574	115
1981	658,796	114
1982	711,409	118
1983	831,538	117
1984	926,134	115
1984	888,792	112
1986	854,470	113
1987	919,460	122
1988	898,242	120
1989	888,208	114
1990	943,936	116
1991	1,061,228	119
1992	1,484,301	120
1993	1,599,908	127
1994	1,634,698	130
1995	1,686,010	135
1996	1,799,256	138
1997	1,889,995	139
1998	1,984,767	143
1999	1,961,324	137

Note:

Included here is commercial space inside acadmic buildings.

Source:

Yale University Controller's Office

Yale University Office of Institutional Research (10/25/99)
 Table M-9

Yale University
Historical Summary of Yale University Spending by Category, 1830 - 2000
(\$ in thousands) (a)

Fiscal Year	Faculty Salaries	Other Salaries & Wages	Fringe Benefits	Library Acquisitions (b)	Financial Aid	Utilities	Maintenance and Repair	Other (c)	Allocations to Capital (d)	Total
1830	12	1	0	0	1	0	2	4	0	20
1835	12	0	0	0	3	0	3	6	0	24
1840	15	2	0	0	0	0	2	8	0	27
1845	15	2	0	1	1	0	2	13	0	34
1850	16	2	0	1	1	0	5	9	0	35
1855	19	5	0	2	4	5	2	8	0	45
1860	27	7	0	1	7	3	2	14	0	60
1865	44	9	0	2	7	11	4	33	0	110
1870	75	15	0	7	9	9	4	15	0	133
1875	132	18	0	10	19	13	21	62	0	274
1880	143	27	0	12	23	13	7	60	0	285
1885	189	27	0	12	28	18	17	36	0	327
1890	217	43	0	14	35	22	13	41	5	391
1895	303	42	0	8	44	35	16	127	60	637
1900	364	83	0	15	45	30	21	116	24	698
1905	451	120	0	17	77	54	32	149	2	901
1910	558	167	34	38	76	63	47	211	0	1,195
1915	737	209	52	45	93	74	92	298	10	1,610
1920	1,104	322	73	121	131	186	193	537	0	2,667
1925	1,631	530	112	215	266	273	196	847	279	4,348
1930	2,262	820	222	371	502	263	361	1,704	518	7,023
1935	2,686	899	265	462	634	285	168	1,521	0	6,920
1940	2,642	1,040	298	509	690	248	176	1,861	0	7,464
1945	2,530	1,475	341	212	528	482	407	2,012	0	7,987
1950	4,264	2,561	535	763	1,416	765	774	4,124	0	15,201
1955	5,039	2,968	897	408	2,059	848	2,131	7,843	0	22,191
1960	7,540	4,611	1,959	757	3,436	1,158	2,527	15,773	0	37,760
1965	10,003	7,321	2,424	1,071	5,469	1,910	3,460	25,397	0	57,055
1970	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1975	37,125	49,544	11,239	2,823	15,795	8,765	4,997	41,077	0	171,365
1980	58,818	71,935	16,112	5,534	25,893	16,269	5,857	66,182	0	266,600
1985	93,418	108,962	39,711	6,405	43,069	44,798	28,684	69,779	0	434,826
1990	143,188	181,117	71,773	9,868	64,467	23,116	30,101	162,822	0	686,451
1995	206,948	241,399	120,285	14,649	96,663	27,324	47,404	180,266	0	934,938
2000	265,939	343,608	150,043	26,855	118,309	25,403	63,531	314,336	19,600	1,327,624

Notes:

(a) Figures going back to the 1700's are available, but they are not complete. Contact Mort Engstrom in the Office of Capital Management for assistance. Data for 1970 are not available by category at this time.

Total operating expenditures reported in this document may vary slightly from table to table. The summary data are taken directly from Yale financial reports and reflect specific year-end accounting adjustments. Other tables, such as this one, where expenditures are broken down by category or school do not reflect those adjustments, but they do correctly reflect expenditures from a rational disbursement perspective.

(b) Library expenditures do not include salaries.

(c) "Other" includes museums and labs, research, insurance, debt service, and the like.

(d) "Allocations to Capital" is the reservation of operating funds for capital purposes. In effect, an expense item in the annual operating budget is the allocation of funds to be expended on facility improvements. In 1996, the University began increasing the amount of the allocation for this purpose in recognition of the annual obligation incurred as its buildings are used.

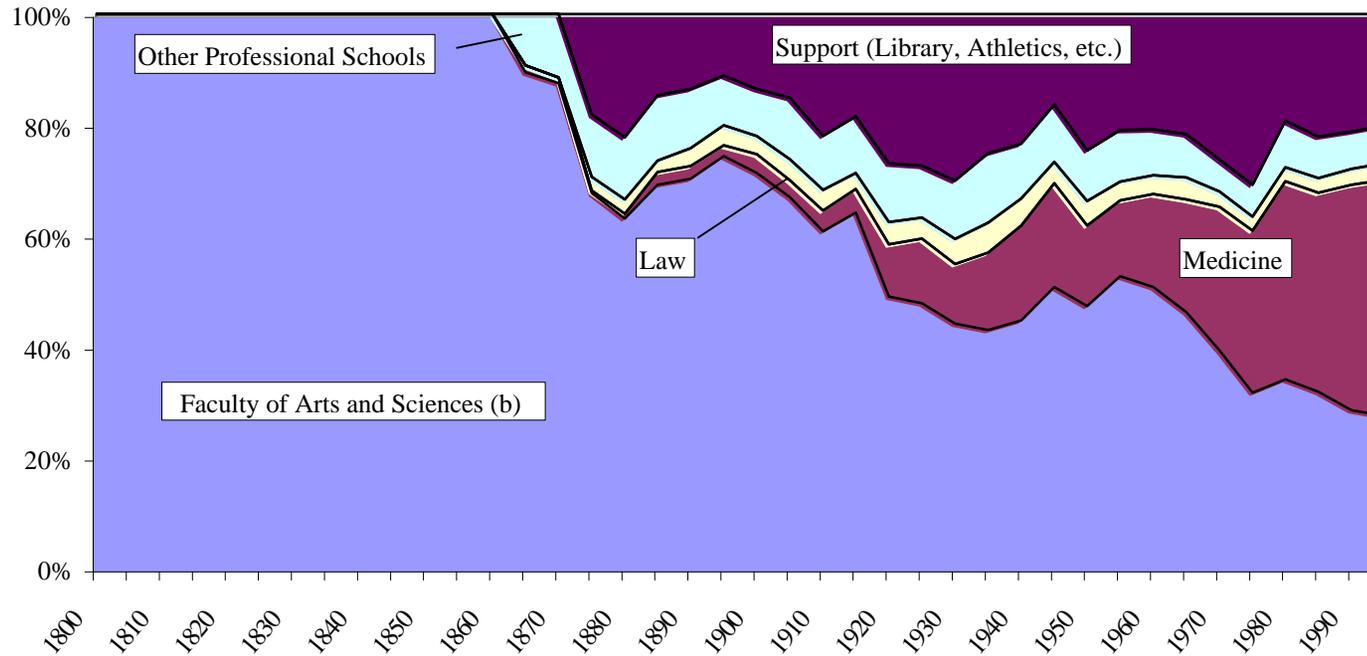
Source:

Yale University Capital Management, Finance and Administration

Yale University Office of Institutional Research (9/18/00)

Table M-10

**Yale University
Historical Summary of Spending by School/Category
1800 - 1990 (a)**



Note:

(a) Total operating expenditures reported in this document may vary slightly from table to table. The summary data that are reported in this table are taken directly from Yale financial reports and reflect specific year-end accounting adjustments. Other tables where expenditures are broken down by category or school do not reflect those adjustments, but they do correctly reflect expenditures from a rational disbursement perspective.

(b) Includes Sheffield Scientific School.

Source:

Yale University Capital Management, Finance and Administration

Yale University Office of Institutional Research (11/20/00)

Figure M-11

Yale University
University Income by Source, 1800 - 1999
(in \$000's)

Fiscal Year	Tuition, Room and Board	Endowment		Grants	Medical Services (b)	Other (c)	Total (d)
		& Other Investments	Gifts (a)				
1800	3	4	0	0	0	2	9
1805	8	2	7	0	0	0	17
1810	9	1	0	0	0	0	10
1815	12	2	0	0	0	0	14
1820	13	4	2	0	0	0	20
1825	18	3	0	0	0	4	25
1830	18	1	0	0	0	0	19
1835	19	4	0	0	0	0	23
1840	21	7	1	0	0	1	29
1845	21	10	1	0	0	1	33
1850	20	11	1	0	0	1	34
1855	25	14	1	0	0	11	50
1860	33	21	0	0	0	7	60
1865	57	51	0	0	0	18	125
1870	60	74	1	0	0	15	151
1875	111	123	44	0	0	15	293
1880	139	95	16	0	0	23	273
1885	156	120	26	8	0	15	324
1890	215	129	33	7	0	24	409
1895	403	142	50	0	0	35	629
1900	422	233	17	0	0	28	700
1905	541	265	49	0	0	46	902
1910	574	562	112	0	0	127	1,375
1915	676	677	164	0	0	35	1,553
1920	894	1,096	587	0	0	80	2,657
1925	1,601	2,044	618	0	0	103	4,366
1930	2,291	3,253	1,260	0	0	154	6,958
1935	2,344	2,801	1,240	0	0	486	6,871
1940	2,562	3,642	446	637	0	142	7,429
1945	1,944	3,423	1,314	67	0	1,187	7,936
1950	6,114	4,929	3,182	0	0	528	14,753
1955	8,619	7,342	2,253	2,586	0	939	21,739
1960	13,490	8,382	4,328	9,361	0	2,230	37,790
1965	17,728	12,946	5,383	15,607	0	4,093	55,757
1970	25,980	32,417	6,766	44,206	0	15,814	125,183
1975	40,466	34,060	8,439	61,686	0	26,542	171,193
1980	65,904	34,631	12,500	96,229	27,153	26,200	262,617
1985	113,984	58,711	27,165	138,069	53,431	49,007	440,367
1990	165,208	100,803	39,272	205,254	92,830	86,342	689,709
1995	224,578	121,244	57,926	269,543	156,257	91,669	921,217
1999	263,644	269,079	57,474	315,953	177,533	145,174	1,228,857

Notes:

- (a) These are gifts for operating use only, from all sources.
- (b) Includes medical practice income from the Medical School, University Health Service, and others. Prior to 1980, figures in this category were included in "Other."
- (c) Includes royalties, sales of goods and services, rental income from non-students, income from special events, etc.

Notes: (continued)

(d) The following notes apply:

1. In 1980, total income and other increases in funds were \$294 million. Total resources applied were \$265 million (the the difference primarily resulting from reinvestment of endowment income and the capitalization of gifts). From this amount, life income payments of \$2 million have been deducted.
2. In 1985, total income and other increases in funds were \$481 million. Total resources applied were \$444 million, from which has been deducted \$3 million in life income payments.
3. In 1990, total income and other increases in funds were \$721 million. Total resources applied were \$697 million, from which has been deducted \$7million in life income payments.
4. In 1995, total income and other increases in funds were \$970 million. Total resources applied were \$948 million, from which has been deducted \$13 million in life income payments.
5. Includes net revenues and reclassifications of \$1,149 million plus \$80 million in tuition income offset in the financial statements by financial aid.

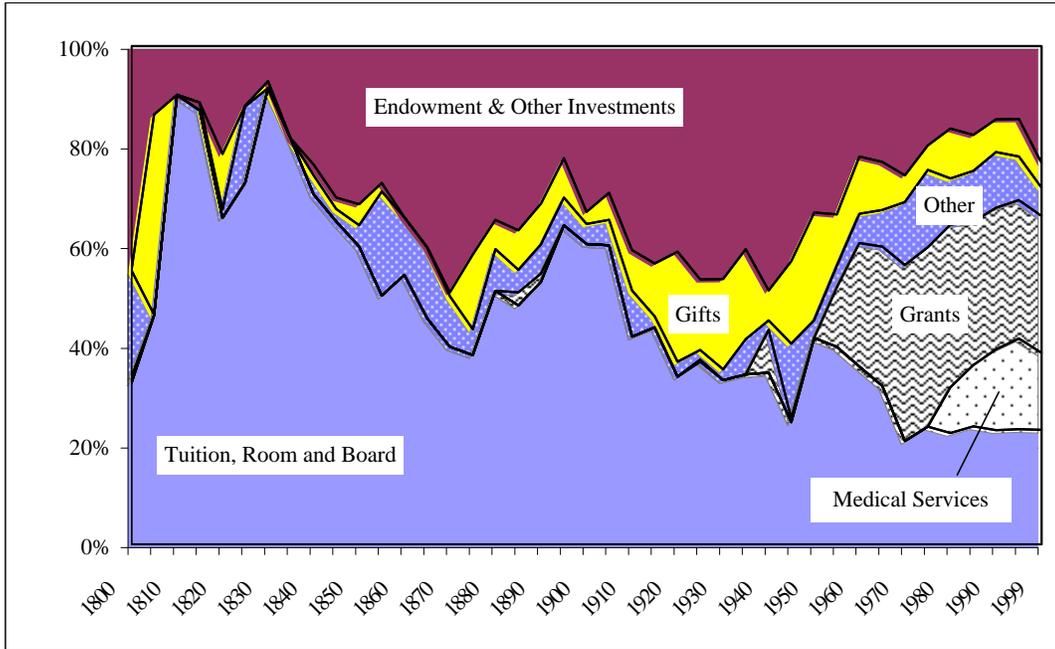
Source:

Yale University Capital Management, Finance and Administration

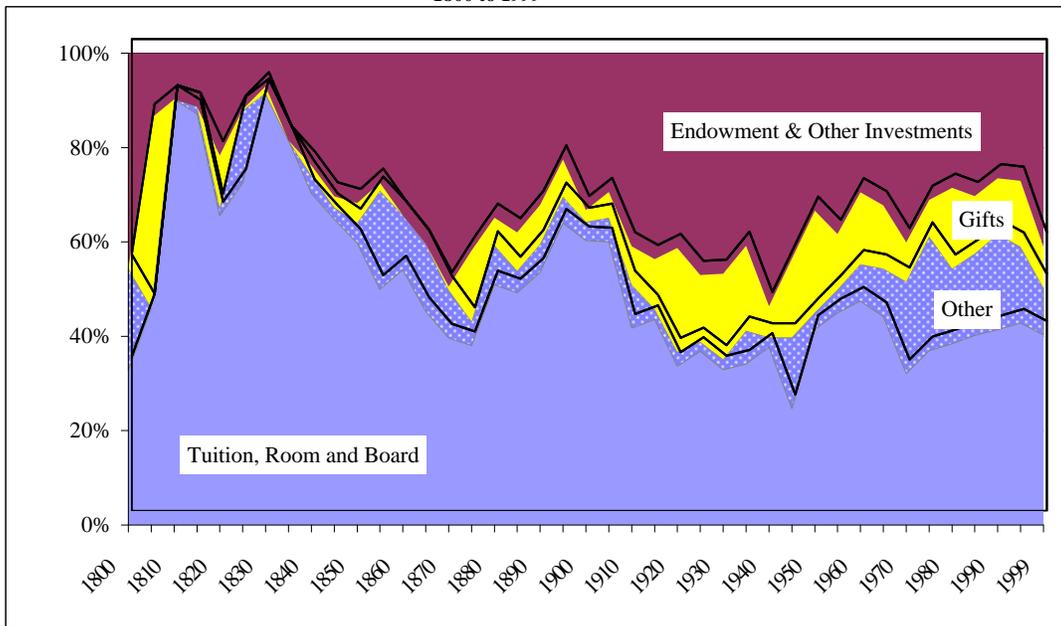
Yale University Office of Institutional Research (9/18/00)

Table M-12 (2 of 2)

**Yale University
Changes in the Sources of Income
1800 to 1999**



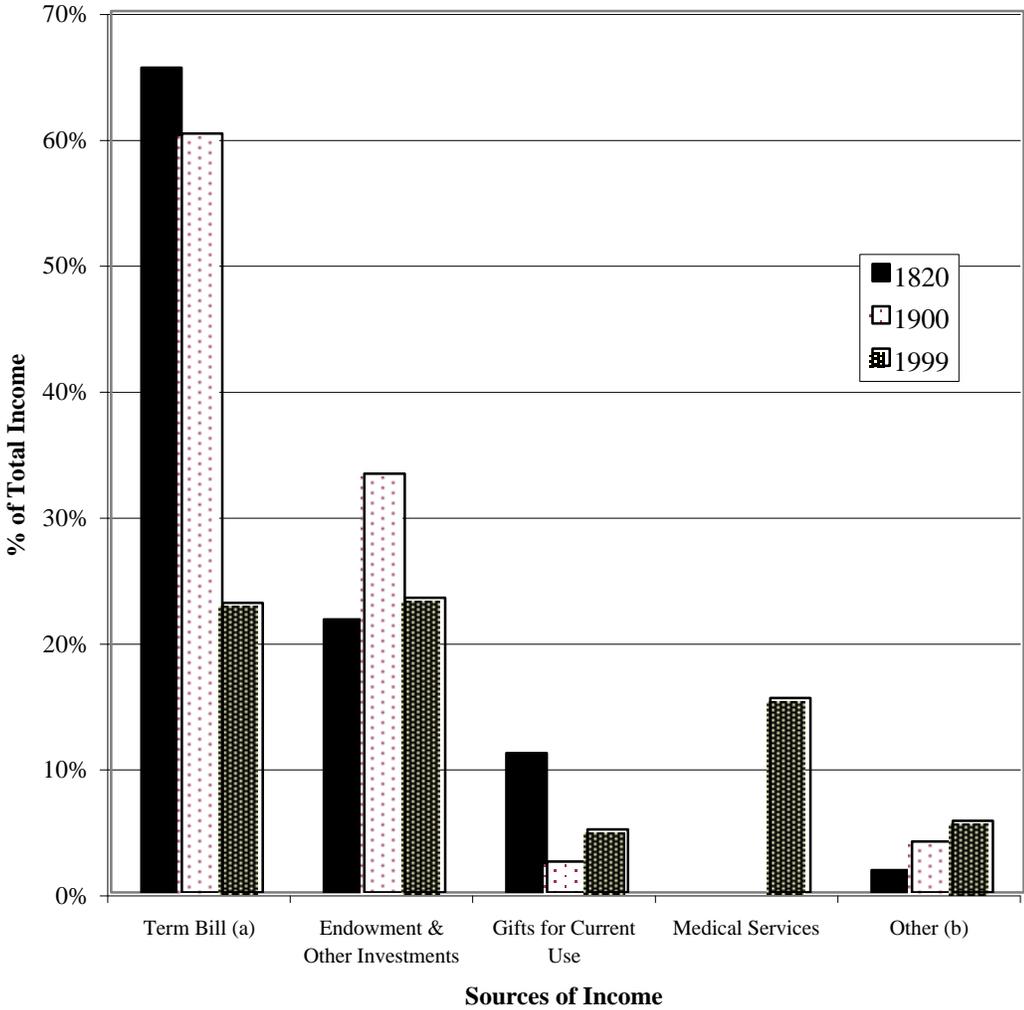
**Changes in Sources of Income
(excluding Grants and Clinical Medical Income)
1800 to 1999**



Source:
Yale University Capital Management, Finance and Administration

Yale University Office of Institutional Research (9/18/00)
Figure M-13

Yale University
Sources of Income Compared by Century: 1820, 1900, and 1999



Notes:

- (a) Term bill includes tuition, room, board and fees.
- (b) Other includes royalties, sales of goods and services, rental income from non-students, income from special events, etc.

Source:

Yale University Capital Management, Finance and Administration

Yale University Office of Institutional Research (11/14/00)
 Table M-14

Yale University
Summary of Financial History, 1700 - 2000

Rector/President	Treasurer	Year																																							
PIERSON		1700																																							
	Nathaniel Lynde	1701	"In the year of our Lord One Thousand & Seven hundred, the Library and Collegiate School of Connecticut were founded in the Rev. Samuel Russel's House at Branford by the Donation of about forty Folio Volumes of Books by the Trustees themselves."																																						
	Richard Rosewell	1702																																							
	John Alling	1703																																							
		1704																																							
		1705																																							
		1706																																							
	1707																																								
ANDREW (pro tempore)		1708	General Assembly of the Colony of Connecticut grants "the full and just sum of one hundred and twenty pounds in Country Pay to be paid Annually" ('country pay' is payment made in commodities, which were overvalued by 50% for tax purposes. Hence this is the equivalent of £80 in currency.) The grant was extended through 1755.																																						
		1709																																							
		1710																																							
		1711																																							
		1712																																							
		1713	Collegiate School moves to New Haven after subscriptions there raise funds for constructing a building. Assembly also pledges £500 for building.																																						
		1714																																							
		1715																																							
		1716																																							
	John Prout		1717	Governor Elihu Yale gives gift of books, together with several bales of goods. A subsequent shipment in 1721 increases his total gift.																																					
		1718																																							
		1719																																							
CUTLER		1720																																							
		1721																																							
		1722	First 'President's House' built (Timothy Cutler, Rector). Funded in part from imposts on rum.																																						
		1723																																							
		1724																																							
		1725																																							
		1726																																							
WILLIAMS		1727																																							
		1728																																							
		1729																																							
		1730																																							
		1731																																							
		1732																																							
		1733																																							
		1734	State compensates Windham for loss of Rev. Thomas Clap to rectorship of Yale.																																						
		1735																																							
		1736																																							
		1737																																							
		1738																																							
	CLAP		1739	Rev. Clap's title changed from 'Rector' to 'President'.																																					
		1740																																							
		1741	Yale's first broad state tax exemption: "That all ye Lands and Ratable Estate belonging to ye Sd College ... and the Persons Families and Estates of ye President and Professors ... and ye Persons of ye Tutors Students & Such and So many of ye Servants of Sd College as give their Constant attendance on ye Business of it shall be freed and Exempted from all Rates Taxes Military Service Working at High Ways and other such like Duties and Services."																																						
		1742																																							
		1743																																							
		1744																																							
		1745																																							
		1746																																							
		1747																																							
		1748																																							
	1749																																								
	1750																																								
	1751	Connecticut Hall (currently oldest building in New Haven) constructed. Sources of funds include proceeds from a captured French frigate, funds from the first State college lottery, Colony appropriations, and a grant from the 'Military Commissioners.'																																							
	1752																																								
	1753																																								
	1754																																								
	1755																																								
	1756																																								
	1757																																								
	1758	<p>October 1778 steward's verbatim record of provisions</p> <table style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 50%;">To 227 lbs of pork at 2s</td> <td style="width: 50%;">To 2 lbs of Tea</td> </tr> <tr> <td>To fetch pork from Chester</td> <td>To 68 1/4 lbs of (Chias?) @2/6</td> </tr> <tr> <td>To 1 1/2 bushels of Salt</td> <td>To 1 1/2 bushels Salt</td> </tr> <tr> <td>To 206 lbs of pork @ 8.10.0</td> <td>to 1 1/2 bushels Potaters</td> </tr> <tr> <td>To one Load of wood</td> <td>to 10 lb Chocolat @ 13/</td> </tr> <tr> <td>To one dito</td> <td>to 3 brooms</td> </tr> <tr> <td>To 1 dito of ash</td> <td>to 3 lb hogs Land</td> <td>to 6 lbs Butter</td> </tr> <tr> <td>To 30 lbs of coffee @ 10/</td> <td>to 1 lb Pepper</td> <td>to Expenses out Pocket find</td> </tr> <tr> <td>To 208 lbs. of flower @5.10</td> <td>to 1 Doz Eggs</td> <td>horshire to Woodbury</td> </tr> <tr> <td>To 1 load of wood of wood</td> <td>to 117 lbs Veal @1/6</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>To 1 Dito</td> <td>to 2 Earham Pols (?)</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>To 1 Dito</td> <td>to Cash paid to Gris___? to fetch a fat Ox</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>To go to mill after malt</td> <td>to my hors to Bethany after Do</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>To 6 lbs of Candels @6/</td> <td>to 1 peck white Beans</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>To 596 lbs of flower @ 6.5.0</td> <td>to 1 bushel Turnips</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>	To 227 lbs of pork at 2s	To 2 lbs of Tea	To fetch pork from Chester	To 68 1/4 lbs of (Chias?) @2/6	To 1 1/2 bushels of Salt	To 1 1/2 bushels Salt	To 206 lbs of pork @ 8.10.0	to 1 1/2 bushels Potaters	To one Load of wood	to 10 lb Chocolat @ 13/	To one dito	to 3 brooms	To 1 dito of ash	to 3 lb hogs Land	to 6 lbs Butter	To 30 lbs of coffee @ 10/	to 1 lb Pepper	to Expenses out Pocket find	To 208 lbs. of flower @5.10	to 1 Doz Eggs	horshire to Woodbury	To 1 load of wood of wood	to 117 lbs Veal @1/6		To 1 Dito	to 2 Earham Pols (?)		To 1 Dito	to Cash paid to Gris___? to fetch a fat Ox		To go to mill after malt	to my hors to Bethany after Do		To 6 lbs of Candels @6/	to 1 peck white Beans		To 596 lbs of flower @ 6.5.0	to 1 bushel Turnips	
To 227 lbs of pork at 2s	To 2 lbs of Tea																																								
To fetch pork from Chester	To 68 1/4 lbs of (Chias?) @2/6																																								
To 1 1/2 bushels of Salt	To 1 1/2 bushels Salt																																								
To 206 lbs of pork @ 8.10.0	to 1 1/2 bushels Potaters																																								
To one Load of wood	to 10 lb Chocolat @ 13/																																								
To one dito	to 3 brooms																																								
To 1 dito of ash	to 3 lb hogs Land		to 6 lbs Butter																																						
To 30 lbs of coffee @ 10/	to 1 lb Pepper		to Expenses out Pocket find																																						
To 208 lbs. of flower @5.10	to 1 Doz Eggs		horshire to Woodbury																																						
To 1 load of wood of wood	to 117 lbs Veal @1/6																																								
To 1 Dito	to 2 Earham Pols (?)																																								
To 1 Dito	to Cash paid to Gris___? to fetch a fat Ox																																								
To go to mill after malt	to my hors to Bethany after Do																																								
To 6 lbs of Candels @6/	to 1 peck white Beans																																								
To 596 lbs of flower @ 6.5.0	to 1 bushel Turnips																																								
	1759																																								
	1760																																								
	1761																																								
	1762																																								
	1763																																								
	1764																																								
Roger Sherman		1765																																							
		1766																																							
DAGGETT (pro tempore)		1767																																							
		1768																																							
		1769																																							
		1770																																							
		1771																																							
		1772																																							
		1773																																							

Yale University
Summary of Financial History, 1700 - 2000

Rector/President	Treasurer	Year	
		1775	
	John Trumbull	1776	
		1777	"The enemy, breaking up College and obliging the students to go home, [it is] ordered that one third part of the dues from them be abated..."
STILES		1778	
		1779	
		1780	
		1781	
	James Hillhouse	1782	Yale accepts payment in food: The President and Fellows order "that price of Commons be at the rate of forty for one in continental currency..., and an equivalent for the same as stated in wheat, indian corn, Beef & Pork... And whereas in the present state of the currency the Steward finds it extremely difficult to obtain provisions for the students ... he has agreed to take wheat at the advanced price of five shillings per Bushel, Indian Corn at two shillings & six pence per bushel; Beef according to its quality and the time, grass-fed corn (?) -Beef being stated at twenty shillings per hundred weight, and Pork at twenty five shillings per hundred weight."
		1783	
		1784	
		1785	
		1786	
		1787	
		1788	
		1789	
		1790	
		1791	
		1792	
		1793	
		1794	University converts accounting system from colonial pounds to 'continentals,' or United States dollars.
T. DWIGHT		1795	
		1796	
		1797	Yale continues to plead for open access: [It is] "altogether chimerical to imagine, that a College, not endorsed with ample friends in its own right, can flourish without the constant assistance and patronage of their State. If the students of any College were to be taxed in a sum sufficient to erect and keep in repair suitable buildings, provide and replenish a Library and phylosophical Apparatus, and support the necessary officers of College, it would so enhance the expence of education, as either to drive away the students to other Colleges; or confine the advantages of a liberal education wholly to the children of the opulent. Whereas the expence of education ought, if possible, to be made so easy and cheap, that persons in mediocrity, and indeed in every situation, may participate in this inestimable privilege."
		1798	
		1799	
		1800	
		1801	
		1802	
		1803	
		1804	
		1805	
		1806	
		1807	
		1808	
		1809	
		1810	
		1811	Yale suffers significant losses from failure of Eagle Bank.
		1812	
		1813	
		1814	"Owing to the loss sustained by the failure of the Eagle Bank, and to the fact that the funds have been to some extent expended upon the buildings, apparatus, cabinet of materials, and in other necessary ways, the entire annual income of the College, independent of the term bills, but little exceeds \$2,000 – a sum scarcely sufficient to defray the expenses of the ordinary repairs. Not a professorship in the college is endowed. The fluctuating and inadequate income from the students, is , therefore, the only resource for the support of all the officers, both permanent and temporary; and for defraying many other necessary charges. In respect to the mode and means of support, the case of Yale College is peculiar. It is questionable whether there is in the land another College whose officers are, or can be, supported solely by the tuition fees of the students. And the reasons of this fact are, that people in moderate circumstances are unable to pay the whole cost of a liberal education; and that Colleges in this country, being purely republican institutions, designed for the benefit of the whole community, are constituted with reference to the circumstances of the community. To raise and sustain a College, therefore, of an elevated character, it is not enough simply to create the establishment; something must also be done in one form or another, to defray a part of the expense of instruction."
DAY		1815	
		1816	
		1817	
		1818	
		1819	
		1820	
		1821	
		1822	
		1823	
		1824	
		1825	
		1826	
		1827	
		1828	
		1829	
		1830	
		1831	
		1832	
	Wyllis Warner	1833	
		1834	
		1835	Centum Milia Fund (first great endowment drive)
		1836	
		1837	
		1838	
		1839	
		1840	"It now remains for the friends of learning and of Yale College, to whom this cause shall yet be presented, to decide, whether this enterprise so auspiciously begun, shall be successful or prove abortive. In deciding this point, they may also decide, whether Yale College, which has already furnished the world with five thousand educated men, shall furnish five hundred thousand more – whether Yale College, after diffusing her rays so widely for more than a century, is destined still to rise with the rising greatness of our nation, or whether, having already attained the zenith of her strength, she shall be doomed, descending, to withdraw her light, till her place shall be found among the stars of an inferior magnitude."
		1841	
		1842	
		1843	
		1844	
		1845	
		1846	
WOOLSEY		1847	
		1848	1st printed financial statement (1830).
		1849	
		1850	

Yale University
Summary of Financial History, 1700 - 2000

Rector/President	Treasurer	Year	
		1851	
Edward Claudius Houk		1852	Tuition at \$33/year, unchanged since at least 1833.
		1853	
		1854	Tuition jumps 18% to \$39/year.
		1855	
		1856	
		1857	
		1858	
		1859	
		1860	
Henry Coit Kingsley		1861	Civil War. Yale makes contributions to Northern effort.
		1862	
		1863	
		1864	
		1865	
		1866	Endowment exceeds \$1 million for first time.
		1867	
		1868	
		1869	
PORTER		1870	
		1871	
		1872	
		1873	
		1874	
		1875	
		1876	
		1877	
		1878	
		1879	
		1880	
		1881	
		1882	
		1883	
		1884	"The Report of the Treasurer of Yale College for the year 1883-84, tells again the old story, so familiar to those acquainted with the affairs of the University, of prudent, wise, successful management of property, and of slow, unsatisfactory growth of endowments. ... The endowment of the Library is ludicrously small..."
T. DWIGHT II		1885	
		1886	
		1887	
William Farnam		1888	
		1889	
		1890	
		1891	
		1892	
		1893	
		1894	
		1895	
		1896	
		1897	
HADLEY		1898	
	Morris Tyler	1899	
		1900	
		1901	
		1902	
		1903	
	Lee McClung	1904	
		1905	
		1906	
		1907	University operating expenditures exceed \$1 million for first time.
		1908	
Arthur T. Hadley		1909	
George Parmly Day		1910	
		1911	
		1912	
		1913	Alumni contribute generously to compensate for revenues lost during the World War I.
		1914	
		1915	
		1916	
		1917	
		1918	

Yale University
Summary of Financial History, 1700 - 2000

Rector/President	Treasurer	Year	
		1919	
ANGELL		1920	
		1921	
		1922	Great period of campus growth. Extraordinary gifts from Sterling (\$40 million), Harkness (\$24 million), and Whitney (\$10 million). These total \$790 million in 1999 dollars.
		1923	
		1924	
		1925	
		1926	
		1927	
		1928	
		1929	
		1930	
		1931	
		1932	
		1933	
		1934	
		1935	
		1936	
		1937	
SEYMOUR		1938	
		1939	
		1940	
		1941	Yale service and maintenance workers unionize.
	Lawrence G. Tighe	1942	
		1943	
		1944	
		1945	
		1946	Transformation of University into a great research facility begins.
		1947	
		1948	
		1949	
GRISWOLD		1950	Financial reporting of pennies terminated.
		1951	
		1952	
		1953	
	Charles Stafford Gage	1954	
		1955	
		1956	Yale recognizes the capital/operating relationship: "Moreover, there is now included, to be met from Operating Income, the substantial outlay required each year for building improvements and alterations which, though capital in nature, are of a character which under realistic appraisal of the situation should be met by Operating Income rather than from capital funds. Prominent among these costs are the recurring costs of altering spaces to meet the rapidly changing requirements of Yale's expanded programs in science."
		1957	
		1958	
		1959	
		1960	
		1961	
BREWSTER		1962	
		1963	
		1964	
		1965	
	John E. Ecklund	1966	
		1967	
		1968	
		1969	annual operating expenditures exceed \$100 million.
		1970	
		1971	Yale Endowment drops 45%.
		1972	
		1973	
		1974	
		1975	
		1976	
GRAY (acting)		1977	Yale Corporation freezes spending in an attempt to return to a balanced program.
GIAMATTI		1978	
	Jerald L. Stevens	1979	
		1980	
		1981	
		1982	
	John W. Buckman	1983	
		1984	Clerical and Technical Workers unionize.
		1985	
		1986	
SCHMIDT		1987	
	Michael Finnerty	1988	
		1989	
		1990	
		1991	

Yale University
Summary of Financial History, 1700 - 2000

<u>Rector/President</u>	<u>Treasurer</u>	<u>Year</u>
LAMAR		1992
William Nordhaus (acting)		
LEVIN		1993
	Joseph Mullinx	
		1994
		1995
		1996
		1997
		1998
		1999
		2000

Annual operating expenditures exceed \$1 billion.

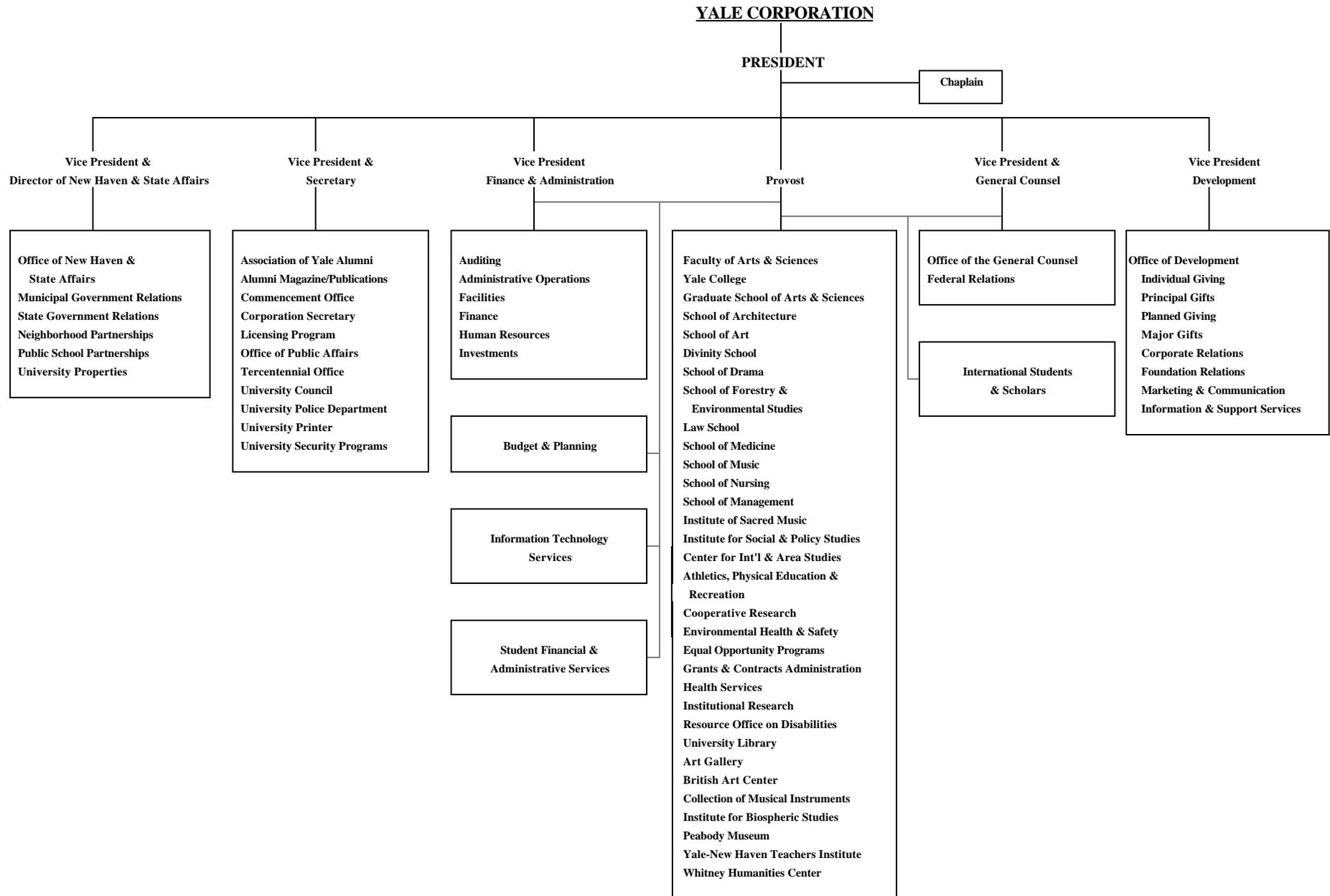
Source:

Yale University Capital Management, Finance and Administration

Yale University Office of Institutional Research (9/19/00)

Table M-15 (5 of 5)

**Yale University
Table of Organization
2000/2001**



Note: Dashes indicate joint reporting